OPERA

Index

to

Volume 20

1969

XUM

THE MAPLESON MEMOIRS

The Career of an Operatic Impresario, 1858-1888

EDITED BY HAROLD ROSENTHAL

'The most colourful operatic impresario of the period . . . he has fantastic stories to tell . . . Opera lovers interested in the pre-Melba era will be fascinated.' THE STAGE

'These superbly entertaining memoirs.' Philip Hope-Wallace, GUARDIAN

Illustrated 50s.
Originally published Autumn 1966

PUTNAM 9 BOW STREET, LONDON W.C.2

Writing to 'Opera'

It will save readers time and trouble if the details below are studied before sending correspondence to OPERA.

Editorial All matters dealing with editorial contents, including requests for details of UK or foreign performances (which must be accompanied by a self-addressed and stamped envelope or by International Postal Coupons) should be addressed: The Editor, OPERA, 6 Woodland Rise, London, N.10 (01-883 4415). Notice of forthcoming performances etc., for inclusion in the 'Coming Events' section, should arrive at this address no later than the 5th of the preceding month.

Advertisements All orders, copy and blocks, classified advertisements (cost 1/- per word, minimum 12 words, name and address counted as part of the advertisement accompanied by remittance) should be sent to Anthony Merson Ltd., 2 Breams Buildings, London, E.C.4. (01-242 3820, 4620, 6320).

Subscriptions Annual subscription for twelve issues, plus the special Festival issue and the Annual Index £3 5s. (U.K.); £3 10s. (overseas); $12 (USA & Canada); Special new Air-speeded subscription for American readers $16. (Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.) Gordon & Gotch USA Inc. appointed agents; Direct Air-Mail subscription from London $24. Orders for subscriptions, which must be accompanied by remittance, made out to E. Nelles Ltd., enquiries, changes of address, send to: OPERA, Seymour International Subscription Agency, 1/3 Brixton Road, London, S.W.9. (01-735 4254).

Single Copies and Binders NEW RATES, including postage. (a) Issues one year back from current 4/6, Festival 6/6, Index 4/6. (b) Issues up to three years back from (a) 6/6, Festival 8/6, Index 6/6. Issues earlier than (b) 10/-, Festival 10/-, Index 10/-. Binders: 14/-, $2.50. Remittance must accompany order. If the required issue is out of stock the necessary refund will be made. Send to OPERA, Seymour Press Ltd., 334 Brixton Road, London, S.W.9. 01-733 4444.

OPERA is published monthly for Harold Rosenthal by Seymour Press Ltd.
Printed in Great Britain by the Chesham Press, Chesham, Bucks.

Index to OPERA–Volume 20

Four indices are here compiled:

I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX
II INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS, *page* 10
III INDEX OF OPERAS, *page* 15
IV INDEX OF ARTISTS (singers, conductors, producers and designers, etc.), *page* 30

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number.
F indicates the Festival Number

1. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

pages 1-88	January	pages 521-600	July
89-176	February	601-688	August
177-264	March	689-776	September
265-344	April	777-848	October
345-432	May	849-936	November
433-520	June	937-1024	December

Pages F1-120 Festival Number

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden, and London: Sadler's Wells Opera). Exceptions are Basilica Opera, Beecham Opera Company, Canadian Opera Company, Chelsea Opera Group, Elizabethan Opera Trust, English Opera Group, Figaro Opera Group, Kent Opera, Midland Music Makers, Netherland's Opera Foundation, Opera for All, Phoenix Opera, Scottish Opera, Welsh National Opera, Western Opera Theatre, Yorkshire Opera.

Aachen:
Plans 1969-70 951
Aarhus Opera Group 402
Aberdeen 457
Plans 1969 220
Abingdon:
Unicorn Opera Group 989-90 (p)
Plans 1969 506
Aix-en-Provence:
1969 Festival ..... F71-4 (p)
Plans 1969 ..... 134, 225, 412
Plans 1970 ..... F66
Aldeburgh:
1969 Festival ..... F39-43 (p)
Plans 1969 225
'American-Italian Rossini', by Harold Rosenthal ..... 482-6 (p)
Amsterdam:
Netherlands Opera 333
Plans 1969-70 608
Antwerp:
Royal Flemish Opera 401, 502-3 (p)
Arts Council grants to opera 6, 374-80
Athens ..... 151 (p)
Atlanta:
Memorial Arts Centre ... 32-3 (p)
Auckland:
New Zealand Opera Company
Plans 1969 46
Audience behaviour 487-9
Augsburg:
City Theatre 69, 153, 628, 725, 1073
Rotes Tor:
Plans 1969-70 ..... 316, 951
Avignon Festival 1969 ..... F75-7 (p)
Bad Lauchstädt ..... F99 (p)
Baltimore:
Chamber Opera Society
Plans 1969-70 860
Civic Opera
Plans 1969-70 860
Peabody Conservatory of Music 800-1
Barcelona 152-3, 252-3, 343-4
Plans 1969-70 1061-2
Bari: 336
Plans 1969 41-2
Basilica Opera:
In Stoke-on-Trent 1033
Plans 1969 ..... 128, 860
Plans 1970 1052
Basle 724
Plans 1969-70 953
Bath:
Plans 1969 314
Baton Rouge 627
Bayreuth:
1969 Festival 974-6 (p), F79-86 (p)
Plans 1969 ..... 48, 134, 412-3
Plans 1970 ..... 1062, F98

Beecham Opera Company 346-7 (p)
Belgrade Opera:
At Edinburgh 1962 ..... F15 (p)
Bergamo 1070-1, 1074
Berlin (East):
Komische Oper ..... 628, 875-6 (p)
State Opera 523, 628, 876, 1069-70
Plans 1969 866
In Cairo Plans 1969 40
In Moscow Plans 1969 223
Bolshoi Theatre Opera .. 1067-9 (p)
Plans 1969 316
Berlin (West):
German Opera 69, 153, 235-6, 344, 524, 628, 795, 881, 974, 1047-8, 1073
Plans 1969-70 865
At Osaka Plans 1970 1061
Plans 1969 Festival ... 413, 607
'Berlioz's Sublime Epic', by John W. Klein ..... 753-8 (p)
Berne:
City Opera Plans 1969-70 867
Plans 1969 Festival 511
Bilbao 1074
Plans 1969 Festival 782-3
Birmingham:
Guild Opera Group:
Plans 1969 948
Midland Music Makers:
Plans 1969 408
Bloomington (Indiana) 1038-9
Plans 1969-70 950
Bologna:
Teatro Comunale 154, 441, 533 (p)
Plans 1969 ..... 42, 222
In Lausanne 68, 1072-3
Plans 1969 783
Bonn:
City Theatre 524
Plans 1969 781-2
Rhenish County Museum 596
Book Reviews:
'Basso Cantante', by David Franklin 615
'Bellini', by Leslie Orrey 615
'Bluff Your Way in Ballet', by Francis Coleman 1087
'Bluff Your Way in Opera', by Francis Coleman 1087
'The Business of Music: Reflections of a Music Publisher', by Ernest Roth 616
'The Complete Operas of Verdi', by Charles Osborne 1087
'Due secoli di vita musicale: storia del Teatro Comunale di Bologna', edited by Lamberto Trezzini 1087
'Gilbert before Sullivan", by Jane W. Stedman 616
'Historia del Teatro Colón, Buenos Aires, 1908-1968', by Robert Carmano 1087
'History of Russian Music, vol. 1: From its Origins to Dargomyzhsky', by Gerald Seaman 160
'Igor Stravinsky and Robert Craft: Dialogues and a Diary' 159-60
'Kobbé's Complete Opera Book' 1086
'Leitmotivik und Form in den musikdramatischen Werken Hans Pfitzners', by Hans Rectanus 349-50
'The Life of Mozart', by Hans Conrad Fischer and Lutz Besch 1087
'Il Maggio Musicale Fiorentino', by Leonardo Pinzauti 1087
'The Man Liszt', by Ernest Newman 1086-7
'Mark Lothar: ein Musikerportraît', edited by Alfons Ott 350
'The Memoirs of Hector Berlioz' 443-4
'New Bayreuth', by Penelope Turing 1086
'The Operas of Puccini', by William Ashbrook 615
'The Psychology of Musical Ability' by Rosalind Shuter 349
'Revelations of an Opera Manager in 19th century America', by Max Maretzek 1086
'Richard Strauss, vol. 2, by Norman del Mar 444-5
Bordeaux:
Grand Théâtre 153
Plans 1969-70 1055
1969 Festival ..... F77-8 (p)
Boston Opera Company 309
Plans 1969 128
Bratislava 715
Bregenz:
1969 Festival ..... F61-3 (p)
Plans 1969 225
Plans 1970 ..... F66
Bremen:
Plans 1969-70 951-2
Brescia 344-5
Brighton:
Plans 1969 Festival 413
Brno ..... 56-8 (p), 574-5 p)
Brooklyn (N.Y.) 53
Brunswick:
Plans 1969-70 952
Brussels:
Plans 1969-70 ..... 950-1, 1054

Bucharest 342
Erkel Theatre Plans 1969 866
State Opera ..... 61-3 (p), 433 (p), 715-16 (p), 803-4
Plans 1969 ..... 510, 866
Buenos Aires:
Little Opera 245
Teatro Colón ... 54-5 (p), 244-5 (p), 712, 801-2
Plans 1969 ..... 38, 40
Teatro San Martin Plans 1969 220
Cagliari:
Teatro Lirico 345
Teatro Massimo Plans 1969 ... 42
Cairo:
Berlin State Opera Plans 1969 40
'The Californian Experience', by Arthur Jacobs ..... 587-92 (p)
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation of Lisbon (U.K. and British Commonwealth Branch) 394
Cambridge ..... 360-1 (p)
Plans 1969-70 ..... 126, 604, 780
Canadian Opera Company:
In Toronto ..... 144-5 (p), 247
Plans 1969 ..... 220, 698
Caramoor (N.Y.):
1969 Festival ..... 805 (p), F126
Plans 1969 508
Cardiff:
Welsh National Opera ..... 393, 549-54 (p), 992-4 (p), 1104-5
Plans 1969 ..... 218, 859
Cassel State Opera ... 148-9 (p), 521-3 (p), 1074
Plans 1969-70 782
Catania 442
Plans 1969 ..... 130, 222
Central City:
Plans 1969 409
Chelsea Opera Group:
In Croydon 818
Plans 1969-70 ... 126, 408, 780, 860
Cheltenham:
Plans 1969 506
Chicago:
Lyric Opera . 238-41 (p), 1035-8 (p)
Plans 1969-70 ... 314, 316, 508, 697, 1053
Plans 1970-1 606
Ravinia Festival 1969 1038
Plans 1969 409
Christmas Competition, 1970 . 1078-9
Results, 1969 182-4
Cincinnati:
Plans 1969 316
Cinzano Opera Scholarships 420
Cologne ... 59-60, 305-6, 524-5, 687-8, 795-6, 832-7 (p), 972
Plans 1969-70 ..... 608, 865
At Sadler's Wells Theatre 1093-9 (p)
Plans 1969 ..... 218, 859
'The Cologne Opera', by Horst Koegler ..... 832-7 (p)
Columbia College Arts Festival . 694
Cookham (Berks.):
1969 Festival 813-14
Copenhagen:
Chamber Opera F70
Falkoner Centret 145
Royal Theatre Plans 1969-70 ... 864
1969 Festival F67-70
Studenteroperaen 58-9
Plans 318
Corbett Foundation Opera Fellowships, U.S.A. 515
Correspondence ... 85-6, 139-40, 268, 270, 362-6, 459-62, 554-8, 652-4, 741-5, 789-90, 874, 998, 1000, 1110-12
Craig-y-nos ..... 810-11 (p)
Plans 1969 506
Croydon:
Chelsea Opera Group 818
Operatic & Dramatic Association 554
Dallas ..... 119-22 (p)
Plans 1969 220
DALTA:
Plans 1969 602
Darmstadt 881, 1074
Plans 1969-70 865
Derby:
Plans 1969 126
Dodington ..... F45 (p)
Plans 1969 408
'Donizetti's 'Historical' Operas', by William Ashbrook ..... 665-9 (p)
Dortmund:
Plans 1969-70 ..... 222, 865
Dresden:
State Opera ..... 877-8 (p)
Dublin 145-6
Plans 1969 1054-5
Dubrovnik:
1969 Festival ..... F122-5 (p)
Plans 1969 413
Duisburg:
Deutsche Oper am Rhein 526, 1074
Plans 1969-70 509-10
Durham 738
Plans 1969 408
Düsseldorf ... 59, 149, 306, 525-6 (p), 796, 973, 1074
Plans 1969-70 509-10
Edinburgh:
1947-1968 Festivals ..... F6-24 (p)
1969 Festival ..... F25-31 (p)
Plans 1969 ..... 134, 217, 318
Music Theatre Ensemble ... F30-1
Editor's Comment:
April: 'When was the Golden age of Singing?' 280-1

XUM

May: 'The Arts Council Cake' 374-5 (p)
August: 'Peter the Second' ... 664
Festival issue: 'Edinburgh's Fine Operatic Record F6
Edmonton (Ontario): 503, 689
Plans 1969-70 864
Elizabethan Opera Trust:
In Canberra 400
In Melbourne ..... 500-2 (p)
English Opera Group:
At Sadler's Wells Theatre 982-8 (p), 1088 (p), 1092-3
Plans 1969 ... 405, 511, 602, 780
Enschede:
Plans 1969-70 510
Epsom:
London Opera Group 172
Nonsuch Opera 813
Essen Opera 688
In Barcelona 343-4
Plans 1969-70 952
'Fairies and Sleuths', by Elizabeth Forbes ..... 1021-5 (p)
Fifty years ago ... 156, 346-7, 538-9, 706, 882, 1076 (p)
Figaro Opera Group:
In Woodford Green 651
Films:
Opera at the QEH ..... 818-21 (p), 902-4 (p)
Finance of Opera:
'How to Spend an Increased subsidy' by P. T. Edwards 963-7
'Justifying the Subsidy', by Alan Peacock ..... 376-81 (p)
Flanders:
Plans 1969 Festival 318
Florence:
1964 Festival ..... 931 (p)
1969 Festival F103-12
Plans 1969 ..... 134, 413
Teatro Comunale 115-16
At Edinburgh F25-9
Foggia 116
Fort Worth (Texas) 122
Plans 1969-70 860
Frankfurt ..... 69, 233-4, 628, 685-7, 882, 974, 1048-9 (p)
Plans 1969-70 ..... 411, 510
Freiburg 70
'Future of Scottish Opera': Harold Rosenthal talks to Peter Hemmings ..... 382-5 (p), 390 (p)
Gelsenkirchen 725
Plans 1969-70 782
Geneva ..... 66-8 (p), 536, 724-5
Plans 1969-70 609
International Singing Competition 210, 1031
Plans 1969 420
Genoa 879-80, 1074
Plans 1969 412
Ghent:
Royal Opera Plans 1969-70 ... 697
Plans 1969 Festival 413-14
Gloucester:
Plans 1969 950
Glyndebourne:
1969 Festival ..... F31-9 (p)
Plans 1969 Festival 48, 217
Plans 1970 Festival . 779-80, F44
At Edinburgh 1945-1960 F7-8 (p), F13, F128
At Munich 688-9
British Tour ..... 455 (p), 540-3
Plans 1969-70 ..... 37, 780
Gramophone Records Reviewed 71-4, 157-9, 230-2, 324, 326-8, 424-8, 518, 520, 630-2, 703, 705, 790-4, 872-4, 960-2, 1080-6
Graz 329, 714, 803
Plans 1969-70 862
Guido Valcarenghi Music Prize . 100
Guildford 811-12
Plans 1969 506
Gulbenkian Festival:
Plans 1969 318
Halle:
Plans 1969 Festival 511
Hamburg:
State Opera ..... 70, 146-7, 236-7 (p), 344, 403-4 (p), 429, 608, 628, 773-8 (p), 795, 881, 974, 1048
Plans 1969 ..... 316, 510, 1056
At Edinburgh 1952 & 1956 F8 (p)
On film ..... 818, 902, 904 (p)
Statistics 1959-69 855
Hanover 1050
Plans 1969-70 952
Hartford (Conn.) 627
Plans 1969 38
Heidelberg 527
Helsinki:
Plans 1969 414
Herrenhausen 881
High Wycombe:
Plans 1969 314
Hintlesham:
1969 Festival 812-13
Plans 1969 Festival 414
Holland Festival 1969 ... F99-107 (p)
Plans 1969 ..... 134, 225, 511
Houston:
Plans 1969-70 ..... 409, 862
'How Offenbach Conquered London', by Andrew Lamb ... 932-8 (p)
'How to Spend an Increased Subsidy', by P. T. Edwards ... 963-7
In the News 6-7, 112-13, 184-5, 303, 393-4, 490-1, 629, 669, 752, 855, 946, 963, 1032-3

Interlaken F122
International Singing Competitions 420
International Theatre Institute: Committee for Musical Theatre 669
Jacques Offenbach Prize 1033
Jesi 70
'Joubert's *Under Western Eyes*', by Ernest Bradbury 391-3
'Justifying the Subsidy', by Alan Peacock ..... 376-81 (p)
Kaiserslauten 60
Karlsruhe:
Baden State Opera 1074
Plans 1969-70 865
Kelly, Michael:
'Mozart's Irishman', by Elizabeth Forbes ..... 939-45 (p)
Kent Opera:
Plans 1969 860
Plans 1969-70 1052
Kiel 881, 1074
Plans 1969-70 952
Kirsten Flagstad Memorial Fund 673
Lake George (N.Y.):
1969 Festival 881
Plans 1969 316
Lausanne:
1969 Festival F121
Plans 1969 ..... 318, 319
Bologna Opera 68, 1072-3
Plans 1969 783
Leipzig 70, 344, 725, 878
Plans 1969-70 866
Leningrad 725
Linz:
Plans 1969-70 950
Lisbon 440-1, 536
Plans 1969 134
Llandudno:
Welsh National Opera Plans 1969 696
London:
Covent Garden/Royal Opera 77-82 (p), 162-3 (p), 166-71 (p), 258-62 (p), 352-7 (p), 375, 448-55 (p), 538, 545-8 (p), 639-46 (p), 726-32 (p), 882-3, 1088-90, 1100-4
Anniversary Album 71-2
At Edinburgh 1961 ..... F14 (p)
Booking by Computer 629
Plans 1969 ..... 125, 405
Plans 1969-70 ... 313, 405, 601, 695-6, 947
Repertory: Readers' Comments 182-4
Statistics 1968-9 ..... 886-90, 962
Sadler's Wells Opera at the London Coliseum ... 74-9 (p), 161-9 (p), 184, 256-7 (p), 262-3, 350-1 (p), 355 (p), 447-53 (p), 543-4 (p), 548-9 (p), 642-4 (p), 808-10 (p), 891-900 (p), 979-82 (p), 1090-2 (p), 1101-2
Plans 1969 ..... 37, 218
Plans 1969-70 ... 505, 601-2, 779, 947, 1051
British Tour Plans 1969 125
Strike of Orchestra ... 710, 752
Sadler's Wells Theatre
Plans 1969 ... 218, 405, 602, 859, 948
Plans 1969-70 1051-2
Arcopera ..... 736-8 (p)
Australia House 257-8
BBC Proms 900-2
Plans 1969 604
BBC Radio 82-4, 902, 995-6, 1107-10
Plans 1969 ... 52, 138, 223, 323, 419, 518, 614, 709, 788, 869, 960, 1066
BBC TV ..... 361-2, 1105-7 (p)
Plans 1970 950
Camden Festival 1969 ... 638-9 (p), 646-8 (p)
Plans 1969 ..... 218, 313, 406
Coliseum 26-7
Plans 1969 505
See also London: Sadler's Wells Opera
Cologne Opera ..... 1093-9 (p)
Plans 1969 ..... 405, 859
Drury Lane Theatre (No. 3) 943 (p)
Enfield Grand Opera Society
Plans 1969 313
Finchley Children's Opera Group Plans 1969 218
Focus Opera Group 82
Plans 1969 38
Les Grands Ballets Canadiens
Plans 1969 505
Guildhall School 265
Plans 1969 218
Hammersmith Municipal Opera 735-6
Plans 1969 505
Handel Opera Society ... 806-8 (p)
Plans 1969 ..... 218, 602
Jeannetta Cochrane Theatre
Plans 1969 218
John Lewis Partnership Music Society 554
Plans 1969 313
London Chamber Opera 647
London Opera Centre ..... 458-9, 814-16 (p)
Plans 1969 948
Scholarships 27

London Opera Group ... 172, 361, 813, 894-5 (p)
Plans 1969-70 ... 405, 408, 1052
London Opera Society 351-2, 739-40
Plans 1969 ..... 408, 673
New Opera Company 647-8
Park Lane Group 646
Philopera Circle 732
Plans 1969 505
Queen Elizabeth Hall:
Films ..... 902-4 (p)
Plans 1969-70 ..... 126, 604, 948
Royal Academy of Music ... 358 (p)
Royal College of Music ... 736, 816
Royal Festival Hall 1104
Plans 1969-70 948
Southwark Cathedral ..... 988 (p)
Plans 1969 780
University College 359
Wigmore Hall 741
Los Angeles:
Music Centre Opera Association
Plans 1969 130
New York City Opera Company 310-12
Plans 1969 508
San Francisco Opera ... 600, 617-19
Plans 1969 130
'*Lucky Peter's Journey:* Words for Music', by Edmund Tracey 1016-21 (p)
Lucrezia Bori Scholarship 420
Luxembourg:
Plans 1969-70 867
Lyons 153
Plans 1969-70 951
1969 Festival F78-9
Maidstone 813
Plans 1969 314
Mainz:
Plans 1969-70 952
'Malipiero and his *Sette Canzoni*' by Leonardo Pinzauti ... 670-3 (p)
Malmö:
Plans 1969 867
Manchester:
Glyndebourne Touring Opera 455 (p), 540-3 (p)
Northern School of Music . 816-17
Royal Manchester College of Music ..... 263-5 (p)
Mannheim 70, 628, 881, 1074
Plans 1969-70 782
Mantua 442
Marseilles ..... 58, 154, 247-8 (p)
Plans 1969-70 ..... 698, 700, 864
Melbourne:
Elizabethan Opera Trust . 500-2 (p)
Plans 1969 220
National Theatre Movement ... 802
Victoria Opera Company 713
Mexico City 539, 973-4
Plans 1969 782
Miami:
Plans 1970 409-10
Midland Music Makers Grand Opera Society 649-50
Plans 1969 408
Milan:
Piccola Scala ..... 334-6 (p)
At Edinburgh 1957 ..... F11 (p)
Plans 1969 41
La Scala ..... 113-15 (p), 482-6, 718-19 (p), 881-2
Plans 1969 41
Plans 1969-70 1056-7
Finances 1032
Riots 114-15
Teatro dal Verme 882
Milnathort (Kinross-shire):
Plans 1969 780-1
Minneapolis:
Plans 1969-70 950
'Miriam Licette (1885-1969)' by Rupert Bruce Lochart ... 856-8 (p)
Monte Carlo:
Plans 1970 952
Montreal International Competition for Singers:
Plans 1970 867
Moscow:
Berlin State Opera Plans 1969 223
Bolshoi Theatre Opera 68, 566-70, 1032
Plans 1969 316
In Berlin 1067
Operetta Theatre 566-7
'Mozart's Irishman' by Elizabeth Forbes ..... 939-45 (p)
'Mozart's Last Opera' by Stanley Sadie ..... 837-44 (p)
Mulhouse:
Plans 1969-70 951
Munich:
Cuvilliés Theatre ..... 149-51 (p), 429-31 (p)
Plans 1969-70 700
Glyndebourne Festival Opera 688-9
National Theatre ... 70, 211-16 (p), 344, 348, 442, 527-9 (p), 592-6 (p), 628, 796-8 (p), 974, 1074
Plans 1969-70 ... 222, 510, 700, 866, 1056
At Edinburgh 1965 ..... F15 (p)
Theatre am Gartnerplatz Plans 1969-70 ..... 411, 1056
1969 Festival ..... F87-97 (p)
Plans 1969 ..... 140, 511, 514
1970 Festival Plans F87-8
1972 Festival Plans 782

Music Halls:
'On the Halls' by H. Powell Lloyd ..... 21-7 (p)
'Musiktheater in Hamburg' by Lord Harewood ..... 773-7 (p)
Naples:
Autunno Musicale Napoletano 63-4
Teatro San Carlo ..... 251-2, 435, 539, 717 (p), 881
Plans 1969-70 ..... 1057, 1060
At Edinburgh 1963 ..... F23 (p)
In Rio de Janeiro 971-2
Netherlands Opera Foundation 432-3
New Orleans 122-3, 619-20
Plans 1969-70 ..... 410, 606
New York:
Metropolitan Opera ..... 35-6, 123-4 (p), 156, 241-2, 309-10, 347, 348, 395-8 (p), 495-6 (p), 539, 597-9 (p), 669
Plans 1969-70 ... 314, 409, 506, 605
Audience behaviour 487-9
Staff disputes 669, 946, 963, 1039
Statistics 669
Amato Opera Showcase Plans 1969-70 860
American Opera Society ... 53, 497, 599, 693-4
Plans 1969-70 781
City Centre Theatre Plans 1969 697
City Opera ..... 36, 53, 124, 141, 398-9 (p), 496-7, 970-1, 1032, 1039-43 (p)
Plans 1969-70 ... 38, 128, 506-8, 697
In Los Angeles 310-12
Plans 1969 508
In Tel-Aviv 333-4
Columbia College Plans 1969 . 409
Juillard Opera Theatre Plans 1969 38
Little Orchestra Society 599, 1041
Plans 1969-70 ..... 508, 606
Manhatten School of Music 242-3 (p), 497-8 (p), 600 (p)
Plans 1969 128
Plans 1969-70 1053
Mannes Opera Production Workshop 600
Metropolitan Opera Studio 599-600
'What's Wrong with New York Opera?' by Patrick Smith 487-9
Newark (N.J.):
Plans 1969-70 1053
Nice:
Théâtre de l'Opera 504, 521
Plans 1969-70 ..... 40, 220
1969 Festival F74-5
Northern Opera:
Plans 1969 408
Nottingham:
Plans 1969 506
Novels with operatic themes 1021-5 (p)
Nuremburg 344
Plans 1969-70 ..... 411, 866
Obituaries ... 71, 154-5 (p), 290-4 (p), 345-6, 442, 537-8 (p), 632, 725-6 (p), 822-4 (p), 884-5 (p), 978, 1075
Offenbach, Jacques:
'How Offenbach conquered London' by Andrew Lamb 932-8 (p)
Oldenburg:
Plans 1969-70 952
Olomouc 332
'On the Halls' by H. Powell Lloyd ..... 21-7 (p)
Opava 332
Opera Barga 420
Opera buffa ..... 294-301 (p)
Opera for All:
Plans 1969 ... 50-1, 229, 772, 959, 1066
'Opera in Eastern Europe'
Czechoslovakia, by Bernard Lefort ..... 574-6 (p)
Moscow, by Rita McAllister 566-70 (p)
Poland, by Bernard Lefort 571-3 (p)
Opera on the Gramophone:
22: *Otello* ..... 101-12 (p)
23: *Fidelio* ..... 199-208 (p)
24: *Les Huguenots* ..... 580-6 (p), 678-84 (p)
25: Richard Strauss's other operas ... 844-55 (p), 1110-12
26: *Pelléas et Mélisande* 1008-1016 (p)
Opera 1961:
Plans 1969 128
Osaka:
Deutsche Oper Plans 1970 ... 1061
Oslo:
Norwegian Opera 342, 627-9, 1071-2
Plans 1969-70 609
'The other *Hamlet*' by John W. Klein ..... 282-8 (p)
Ottawa:
Plans 1969-70 1054
'Overselling Berlioz?' by Harold Rosenthal ..... 914-17 (p)
Osnabrück:
Plans 1969-70 866
Ostrava 332
Oxford 172-4
Padua 70

Palermo: ..... 117 (p), 345, 434-5 (p)
Plans 1969 222-3
In Dubrovnik ..... F123-5 (p)
Paris:
Bolshoi Theatre Company
Plans 1969-70 ..... 220, 1055
Opéra 70, 154-6, 538, 627, 882-4, 1032
At the Palais de Chaillot
Plans 1969 607
Plans 1969-70 ..... 509, 864
Opéra-Comique ... 154, 156, 248-9, 627, 882-4, 1073
Plans 1969-70 864
Théâtre de Paris Plans 1969 ... 607
Parma 345
Plans 1969 42
People:
77: Elisabeth Söderström by John Amis ..... 16-21 (p)
78: Anja Silja by Wolfram Schwinger ..... 193-8 (p)
79: Peter Glossop by Frank Granville Barker ... 386-90 (p)
80: Josephine Veasey by Alan Blyth ..... 759-64 (p)
Peter Stuyvesant Scholarships ... 515
Philadelphia:
Grand Opera 34, 243, 498-9
Lyric Opera 34, 243, 499
Plans 1969-70 781
Phoenix Opera:
In York F44
Plans 1969 514
Piacenza 345
Pisa Opera Group:
Plans 1969 1052
Pittsburgh 627
Plans 1969-70 950
Prague:
National Theatre . 330-2 (p), 574-5
At Edinburgh 1964 ... F15-16 (p)
Spring Festival F63, F66
Plans 1969 414
'The Problems of *Poppea*' by Steuart Bedford ..... 94-100 (p)
Readers' Comment:
'The Covent Garden Repertory' 182-4
Readers' Letters 85-6, 139-40, 268-70, 362-6, 459-62, 554-8, 652-4, 741-5, 789-90, 874, 998, 1000, 1110-12
Reading:
Plans 1969 38
Reggio Emilia:
Plans 1969 42
Richard Tauber Memorial Scholarship 420
Richmond:
Gemini Opera 739
Rio de Janeiro:
Fourth International Singing Contest 804
Naples Opera 971-2
Plans 1969 698
Teatro Municipal 879, 882
Plans 1969 411
Rome:
Teatro Costanzi 156
Teatro dell' Opera ..... 117-18, 336-7, 486, 534-5 (p)
Plans 1969-70 1060-1
Terme di Caracalla 881
Plans 1969 609
'Rossini as Dramatist', by Nicholas Payne ..... 186-93 (p)
Rouen 154
Plans 1969-70 865
'Roussel's *Padmâvatî*', by Felix Aprahamian ..... 577-9 (p)
Rovigo 70
Saarbrücken 60, 306-7, 798-9
Plans 1969-70 866
Salzburg:
Easter Festival ..... 493-5 (p)
Plans 1969 48
Plans 1970 ..... 509, F125
Plans 1970-3 490
Summer Festival ... 976-7, F49-61
Plans 1969 ..... 48, 225, 414
Plans 1970 ..... 411, F66
San Antonio 499-500
Plans 1970 1054
San Diego 587-8
Plans 1969-70 862
San Francisco ... 34-5 (p), 141-2 (p), 348, 606, 968-9 (p), 1043-5 (p)
Plans 1969 ..... 410, 508, 696
Spring Opera ..... 690-3 (p)
Plans 1969 410
Santa Fé ..... 927 (p), 977-8
1969 Festival Plans 226, 514
Santiago:
Teatro Municipal 55-6
Plans 1969 607
Chilean Opera Festival 1969 . 1033
Scholarships:
Corbett Foundation 515
Guido Valcarenghi 100
Kirsten Flagstad 673
Lucrezia Bori 420
Peter Stuyvesant 515
Richard Tauber 420
Thomas Beecham 515
Schwetzingen:
1969 Festival F97-8
Plans 1969 ..... 134, 316, 510
Scottish Opera ..... 314, 633-7 (p), 994-5 (p), F18
Plans 1969 ..... 126, 406, 948

'Future of Scottish Opera' Harold Rosenthal talks to Peter Hemmings ..... 382-5 (p), 390 (p)
Seattle 243-4, 620, 752
Plans 1969-70 508-9
'Shaw as a Critic of Opera', by John W. Klein ..... 472-82 (p)
Letters 741-4, 1000
's-Hertogenbosch International Singing Competition 1031
Plans 1969 420
Siena 70
Southern Opera:
Plans 1969 128
Spoleto:
Festival of Two Worlds ... F112-15
Plans 1969 414
Teatro Sperimentale Adriana Belli 1074
Spotlight 48, 133, 226, 320, 415, 513, 611, 700, 783, 869, 956, 1059
Stockholm:
Royal Opera ... 64-6 (p), 253-4 (p), 348, 442, 629, 721-3, 882-4, 974
Plans 1969-70 ..... 700, 867
At Edinburgh 1959 ..... F11 (p), F12-13
Bavarian State Opera Plans 1969 223
Strasbourg ..... 623-5 (p)
Plans 1969-70 951
Stratford (Ontario):
Plans 1969 Festival 411
Stuttgart:
Wurttemberg State Opera ... 238, 307-8, 344, 431-2, 628, 799-800 (p), 974, 1050, 1067
Plans 1969-70 ..... 222, 866
At Edinburgh 1958 and 1966 F12 (p), F17 (p)
Subsidies:
'How to Spend an Increased Subsidy', by P. T. Edwards 963-7
'Justifying the Subsidy', by Alan Peacock ..... 376-81 (p)
Summer Competition Results ... 963-7
Surbiton 172
Sydney:
Australian Opera Company Plans 1969-70 697
Opera House 669
Royal Victoria Theatre ... 765 (p)
University of New South Wales 627
'Sydney's early Opera Performances', by Eric Irvin ... 764-72 (p)
Tallahassee ..... 399 (p), 881
Tanglewood Festival 1969 ..... 881, F126, F128
Israel National Opera 629
Israel Philharmonic Orchestra 804
New York City Opera 333-4
Thomas, Ambroise:
'The other *Hamlet*' by John W. Klein ..... 282-8 (p)
Tel-Aviv:
Thomas Beecham Opera Scholarships 515
Tokyo ..... 339-41 (p)
Toronto:
Canadian Opera ... 144-5 (p), 247
Plans 1969 ..... 220, 698
Royal Conservatory of Music 330, 503-4
Plans 1969 130
Toulouse 627
Plans 1969-70 ....865, 1055
Touraine: Fêtes Musicales en Touraine
Plans 1969 511
Treviso 154
Trier 432, 800
Trieste:
Castello di San Giusto 882
Politeama Rossetti 710
Teatro Giuseppe Verdi ..... 118-19 (p), 337-8, 436-7, 535-6
Plans 1969-70 1061
Tulsa:
Plans 1969-70 862
Turin:
Teatro Nuovo Plans 1969 42-3
Teatro Regio ..... 437-9 (p)
Twenty-five Years Ago ... 347-8 (p), 539 (p), 706-7 (p), 882-4, 1077 (p)
Vancouver 623
Plans 1969-70 ..... 607, 864
Venice ..... 249-51 (p), 338, 439-40, 530-3 (p), 625-6, 719-20
Plans 1969 43
Verdi Conference: *Don Carlos* F116
'Verdi's "Really First" Opera', by Charles Osborne ..... 674-7 (p)
Verona:
Festival 1969 ..... F117-21 (p)
Plans 1969 ..... 140, 415, 700
Verdi Conference F116
Vienna:
State Opera ... 69, 142-3, 153, 246, 344, 347-8, 491-3 (p), 539, 621, 628, 802-3, 882, 974, 1073
Plans 1969 ..... 6-7, 410, 509
Plans 1969-70 ..... 38, 220, 606, 697, 862
Plans 1970-71 862
American Opera Workshop ... 312, 329, 493, 714

Chamber Opera 143-4, 246-7, 400-1, 878-9, F49
Plans 1969 ..... 130, 411, 509
Festival 1969 ..... F45-9
Plans 1969 140
Plans 1970 ..... F98
Living Theatre 312, 329
Volksoper ..... 622, 628, 713-14, 1046-7, F47-9 (p)
Plans 1969 ..... 316, 862
Plans 1969-70 607
'Wagner's English Disciples', by Laurence Davies ..... 8-15 (p)
Warsaw:
Opera House ..... 571-2 (p)
Komische Oper Plans 1969 ... 223
Lodz Opera 573
Poznan Opera 572-3
Washington:
Kennedy Arts Centre Plans 1969 410
Opera Society ..... 308, 694, 711-12 (p), 1045-6 (p)
Plans 1969 862
We Hear That ... 46-7 (p), 132-3 (p), 224 (p), 319-20 (p), 418-19 (p), 512-13 (p), 610-11 (p), 701-2 (p), 784-5 (p), 868 (p), 953 (p), 956 (p), 1058-9 (p)
Weimar:
Plans 1969-70 952
Wellington:
New Zealand Opera Company 341-2, 880
Plans 1969 412
Welsh National Opera 752
Plans 1969 ..... 126, 406, 948
In Cardiff 393, 549-54 (p), 992-4 (p), 1104-5
Plans 1969 ..... 218, 859
In Llandudno Plans 1969 696
West Hartford (Conn.) 627
Western Opera Theatre 394
Wexford:
1968 Festival ..... 29-32 (p)
Plans 1969 ..... 415, 607
Irish National Opera Company Plans 1969 781
'What's Wrong with New York Opera?', by Patrick Smith ... 487-9
'When was the Golden Age of Singing?', by Harold Rosenthal 280-1
'Where Comic Opera was Born', by Cosmo Hemming ... 294-301 (p)
'Whither Opera?' Lord Harewood interviews Pierre Boulez 922-31, 1026-31 (p)
Wiesbaden:
Hesse State Opera Plans 1969-70 ..... 222, 782, 1067
1969 Festival Plans 226
Windsor:
1969 Festival ..... 990-2 (p)
Plans 1969 780
Woodford Green:
Figaro Opera Group 651
Wuppertal 529-30, 973
York:
1969 Festival F44
Plans 1969 415
Festival Opera Players' Plans 1969 950
Phoenix Opera Plans 1969 ... 514
Yorkshire Opera Plans 1969 ..... 859, 1052
Yorkshire Opera Prizes 702
Ystym Colwyn Summer School of Opera Plans 1969 684
Zurich:
Opera 154, 345, 629, 1074
Plans 1969-70 ..... 318, 609-10
Plans 1969 Festival 319

II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks.

Achille, Marcel
Report from Marseilles 58
Alberti, Luciano
Report from Florence F111-12
Amis, John
People 77: Elisabeth Söderström ..... 16-21 (p)
Aprahamian, Felix
Opera on the Gramophone 26: *Pelléas et Mélisande* 1008-16 (p)
Roussel's *Padmâvatî* ..... 577-9 (p)
Report from Athens ..... 151 (p)
Ardoin, John
Reports from the United States:
Dallas ..... 119-22 (p)
Fort Worth 122
San Antonio 499-500
Santa Fé 977-8
Ashbrook, William
'Donizetti's 'Historical' Operas' 665-9 (p)
Barbirolli, *Sir* John
'Giovanni Martinelli, 1885-1969' 293

Baxter, Robert T. S.
Report from Tanglewood Festival F126-8
Bebb, Richard
Opera on the Gramophone 23 & 24: *Les Huguenots*... 580-6 (p), 678-84 (p)
Bedford, Steuart
'The Problems of *Poppea*' 94-100 (p)
Bellingardi, Luigi
Reports from Italy:
Palermo 434-5
Rome ..... 336-7, 534-5 (p)
Belsom, Jack
Reports from New Orleans 122-3, 619-20
Bernheimer, Martin
Reports from Los Angeles... 310-12, 600, 617-19
Bloomfield, Arthur
Reports from San Francisco 34-5 (p), 141-2 (p), 968-9 (p), 1043-5 (p)
Blyth, Alan (Associate Editor)
Opera on the Gramophone 22: Verdi's *Otello* ..... 101-12 (p)
People 80: Josephine Veasey 759-63 (p)
'*Trojans* Triumphant' .....633-5 (p)
et passim
Boas, Robert
Report from Basle 724
Report from Bergamo 1070-1
Report from Bonn 524
Report from Lausanne ... 1072-3
Boulez, Pierre
'Whither Opera?' Lord Harewood talks to Pierre Boulez 922-31, 1026-31 (p)
Bourke, G. P.
Report from Dublin 145-6
Bradbury, Ernest
'Joubert's *Under Western Eyes*' 391-3
La Sonnambula at Durham ... 738
Braithwaite, Warwick
'A Reminiscence of Munich' ... 270
Bramble, Roger
Report from Stockholm ... 64-6 (p)
Bremeni, Ireneo
Reports from Trieste ... 118-19 (p), 337-8, 436-7, 535-6
Camuto, Alessandro
Reports from Venice ...249-51 (p), 338, 439-40, 530-3 (p), 625-6 (p), 719-20
Chanan, Michael
The Abbot of Drimock on BBC Radio 997-8
Crowther, Richard
Reports from Lisbon ... 440-1, 536
Cruz-Coke, Carlos
Report from Santiago 55-6
Dannenberg, Peter
Reports from Hamburg... 777-8 (p), 795, 1048
Report from Hanover 1050
Davies, Laurence
'Wagner's English Disciples' 8-15 (p)
De Faro, Antonio José
Reports from Rio de Janeiro 879, 971-2
De Schauensee, Max
Reports from the United States
Baltimore 800-1
Philadelphia 34, 243, 498-9
Dettmer, Roger
Reports from Chicago 238-41 (p), 1035-8 (p)
Diamand, Peter
'Edinburgh: Retrospect and Prospect 1966- ' ..... F16-18 (p)
Eckstein, Pavel
Reports from Czechoslovakia
Bratislava 715
Olomouc 332
Opava 332
Ostrava 332
Prague ... 330-2 (p), F63 (p), F66
Report from Interlaken F122
Edwards, P. T.
'How to Spend an Increased Subsidy' 963-7
England, Martha W.
Report from Toronto ... 144-5 (p)
Figueroa, Oscar
Reports from Buenos Aires 54-5 (p), 244-5 (p), 712, 801-2
Fletcher, Richard D.
Reports from the United States
Atlanta ..... 32-3 (p)
Washington 308, 694, 711-12 (p), 1045-6 (p)
Forbes, Elizabeth
'Fairies and Sleuths' ... 1021-5 (p)
'Mozart's Irishman' ..... 939-45 (p)
Fossum, Knut
Reports from Oslo ..... 342, 627, 1071-2 (p)
Frankenstein, Alfred
Reports from Tel-Aviv... 333-4, 804
Franklin, David
'John Brownlee, 1901-1969' 209-10 (p)
Freudenthal, Frank
Report from New York 242-3 (p)
Fuchs, Erich
Reports from Germany
Kaiserslauten 60
Saarbrücken 60, 306-7, 798-9
Trier 432, 800
Report from Antwerp ... 502-3 (p)

XUM

Garten, H. F.
Book Reviews 349-50
Georgiadis, Nicholas
'Designing for *Les Troyens*' ... 921
Gibson, Colin
Macbeth at Aberdeen 457
Giovine, Alfredo
Reports from Italy
Bari 336
Foggia 116
Graf, Milan
Report from Dubrovnik F122-5 (p)
Granville Barker, Frank
People 79: Peter Glossop 386-90 (p)
Graves, Perceval
'George Coop: an Appreciation' 293-4
Groth, A. Nicholas
Report from Boston 309
Gualerzi, Giorgio
Reports from Italy
Bologna ..... 533 (p)
Genoa 879-80
Turin ..... 437-9 (p)
Hamilton, Stuart
Reports from Toronto ... 330, 503-4
Harewood, Earl of
'Edinburgh: Retrospect and Prospect 1961-65' ..... F13-16 (p)
Opera on the Gramophone 23: *Fidelio* ..... 199-208 (p)
'Whither Opera?' Lord Harewood talks to Pierre Boulez 922-31, 1026-31 (p)
Report from Frankfurt ... 685-7 (p)
Report from Hamburg ... 773-7 (p)
Reports from New York 395-8 (p) 1041-3
Hemmings, Peter
'Future of Scottish Opera;' Harold Rosenthal talks to Peter Hemmings ... 382-5 (p), 390 (p)
Henning, Cosmo
'Where Comic Opera was Born' ..... 294-301 (p)
Hicks, Anthony
Xerxes at Sadler's Wells Theatre 806-7
Hoffman, W. F.
Report from Canberra 400
Hommel, Friedrich
Report from Frankfurt 1048-9 (p)
Honolka, Kurt
Reports from Germany
Heidelberg 527
Salzburg ... 493-5 (p), F59-61 (p)
Schwetzingen F97-8
Stuttgart ..... 238, 307-8, 431-2, 799-800 (p), 1050, 1067
Hope-Wallace, Philip (Associate Editor)
passim
Howe, Richard J.
Report from Paris 248-9
Hunter, Ian
'Edinburgh: Retrospect and Prospect 1950-55' F9
Hutchinson, Peter
Reports from Vienna ... 312, 622, 713-14, 1046-7, F47-9 (p)
Irvin, Eric
'Sydney's Early Opera Performances' ..... 764-72 (p)
Jacobs, Arthur (Associate Editor)
'Glyndebourne Touring Opera, 1969' ..... 540-3 (p)
et passim
Jefferson, Alan
Book Reviews 444-5
Opera on the Gramophone 25: Richard Strauss's other operas ..... 844-5 (p)
Joachim, Heinz
Reports from Hamburg ..... 146-7, 236-7 (p), 403-4 (p), 429
Kennedy, Michael
The Poisoned Kiss on B.B.C. Radio 83-4
Reports from Manchester ... 458, 543 (p), 816-17
Klein, John W.
'Berlioz's Sublime Epic' ... 753-8 (p)
'The other *Hamlet*' ..... 282-9 (p)
'Shaw as a Critic of Opera' 472-82 (p)
Koegler, Horst
'The Cologne Opera' ... 832-7 (p)
'*Les Troyens* at Covent Garden' 918-20 (p)
Reports from Germany
Bonn 596
Cologne ... 59-60, 305-6, 524-5, 687-8, 795-6, 972
Duisburg 526
Düsseldorf ... 59, 149, 306, 525-6 (p), 796, 973
Essen 688
Wiesbaden 1067
Wuppertal 529-30, 973
Kovács, János
Reports from Budapest ... 63, 715-16 (p), 803-4
Krause, Ernst
Report from East Germany 875-8 (p)
Lamb, Andrew
'How Offenbach Conquered London' ..... 932-8 (p)
Law, Richard
Il Barbiere di Siviglia at Sadler's Wells Opera ... 452-3 (p)

Der fliegende Holländer at Sadler's Wells Opera 262-3
Der Freischütz (film) at the Queen Elizabeth Hall 902-4 (p)
One Man Show at Morley College 265
Zaïde at the Royal College of Art ..... 736-8 (p)
Report from Berlin 1069-70
Report from Glyndebourne F36-9 (p)
Lefort, Bernard
'Opera in Eastern Europe': Czechoslovakia ..... 574-6 (p)
Poland ..... 571-3 (p)
Liff, Vivian
Opera on the Gramophone 24: *Les Huguenots* ..... 580-6 (p), 678-84 (p)
Lloyd, H. Powell
'On the Halls' ..... 21-7 (p)
Lochart, Rupert Bruce
'Miriam Licette (1885-1969)' 856-8 (p)
Loveland, Kenneth
Reports from Cardiff 393, 552-4 (p)
Report from Craig-y-nos 810-11 (p)
Report on Welsh National Opera 1104-5
McAllister, Rita
'Opera in Eastern Europe': Moscow ..... 566-70 (p)
Magee, Bryan
Report from Birmingham ... 649-50
Mann, William (Associate Editor)
passim
Marshall, William
'Amateurs, Students and Pros' 813-14 (p)
Il Barbiere di Siviglia at Cheam 361
La Belle Hélène at Croydon ... 554
La Bohème at Surbiton 172
Carmen at Richmond 739
The Children in the Forest at Cookham 651
La Damnation de Faust at Croydon 818
Eugene Onegin at Woodford Green 651
The Grand Duchess of Gerolstein at Croydon 554
The Turn of the Screw at Epsom 172
Report on Radio broadcasts ... 902
Mason, Colin
Report from Budapest ... 61-3 (p)
Mayer, Tony
Reports from France
Aix-en-Provence ..... F71-4 (p)
Avignon ..... F75-7 (p)
Lyons F78-9
Marseilles ..... 247-8 (p)
Nice 504, 521
Mladenov, Peter
Reports from Melbourne 500-2 (p), 713, 802
Nicolau, Nicu
Report from Bucharest 342
Osborne, Charles
'Verdi's "Really First" Opera' 674-7 (p)
Stiffelio on BBC Radio ... 1108-10
Report from Nice F75
Report from Verona F120-1
Osipova, V.
Report from Moscow 68
Page, Frederick
Reports from Wellington (N.Z.) 341-2, 880
Payne, Nicholas
'Rossini as Dramatist' ... 186-93 (p)
Peacock, Alan
'Justifying the Subsidy' 376-81 (p)
Pinzauti, Leonardo
'Malipiero and his *Sette Canzoni*' ..... 670-3 (p)
Ponsonby, Robert
'Edinburgh: Retrospect and Prospect 1956-60' F9-13 (p), F128
Porter, Andrew (Associate Editor)
passim
Potvin, Gilles
Report from Montreal 402
Price, Gilbert
Reports from Barcelona ... 152-3, 252-3, 343-4
Reid, Charles
Book Reviews 443-4
Robilant, Claire
Report from Santiago ... 1033-5 (p)
Robinson, Francis
'Giovanni Martinelli, 1885-1969' 292-3
Roewade, Svend A. K.
Report from Aarhus 402
Reports from Copenhagen ... 58-9, 145, F67-70
Rosenthal, Harold (Editor)
Editor's Comments
'American-Italian Rossini' 482-6 (p)
'Future of Scottish Opera': Harold Rosenthal talks to Peter Hemmings ..... 382-5 (p), 390 (p)
'Over-selling Berlioz?' 914-18 (p)
'When was the Golden Age of Singing?' 280-1
et passim
Rosenthal, Simon
Book Reviews 349

Rothon, Greville
Reports from Munich 149-51 (p), 429-31 (p), 527-9 (p), 592-6 (p), 688-9, 796-8 (p), F87-92 (p), F94-7 (p)
Rudland, Malcolm
Men of Blackmoor on BBC Radio 1107
Sadie, Stanley
'Mozart's last Opera' ... 837-43 (p)
Orontea at Loughborough ... 650-1
Report from Nice F74-5
St. Clair, F. B.
Report from Seattle 620
Report from Vancouver 623
Sallström, Ake
Reports from Stockholm 253-4 (p), 721-3 (p)
Sartori, Claudio
Reports from Milan ... 113-15 (p), 334-6 (p), 718-19 (p)
Schwinger, Wolfram
People 78: Anja Silja ... 193-8 (p)
Searchfield, John
Reports from Edmonton 503, 689
Sénéchaud, Madeleine
Reports from Lausanne ... 68, F121
Shawe-Taylor, Desmond (Associate Editor)
passim
Smith, Clifford
Report from Antwerp 401
Smith, Patrick J.
'What's Wrong with New York opera?' 487-9
Report from Caramoor F126
Report from New York 693-4
Speaks, Cooper Phillips
Report from Bloomington 1038-9
Stuckenschmidt, H. H.
Reports from Berlin 235-6, 304-5, 523-4, 795, 1047-8
Sutcliffe, James Helme
Report from Bayreuth 975-6
Report from Brno ..... 56-8 (p)
Reports from Cassel ..... 148-9 (p), 521-3 (p)
Report from Salzburg 976-7
Tellini, Enrico
Reports from Naples ... 63-4, 251-2, 435-6, 717 (p)
Tracey, Edmund
'*Lucky Peter's Journey*: Words for Music' ..... 1016-21 (p)
Trilling, Ossia
Report from Bordeaux ... F77-8 (p)
Tubeuf, André
Reporting from Strasbourg 623-5 (p)
Turner, Eva
'Giovanni Martinelli, 1885-1969' ..... 290-2 (p)
Vermeulen, Ernst
Report from the Hague 432-3
Report from Schevening 432
Warrack, John (Associate Editor)
'A Case for *Euryanthe*' 446-7
et passim
Waterhouse, John C. G.
Ulisse on BBC Radio 996-7
Watmough, David
Report from Seattle 243-4
Report from Toronto 247
Weaver, William
Reports from Italy
Florence 115-16 (p), F108-11 (p)
Palermo ..... 117 (p)
Rome 117-18
Spoleto ..... F112-15 (p)
Weber, Hildegard
Reports from Frankfurt 233-4 (p), 687
Wechsberg, Joseph
Reports from Vienna ... 491-3 (p), 621, F45-7
Weinstock, Herbert
Report from Geneva 724-5
Reports from New York ... 35-6, 53, 123-4 (p), 141, 241-2, 309-10, 495-8 (p), 597-600 (p), 970-1, 1039-41 (p)
Welsh, Christopher Norton
Report from Bregenz ... F61-3 (p)
Reports from Graz ... 329, 714, 803
Reports from Vienna 142-4, 246-7, 312, 329, 400-1, 493, 621-2, 714, 802-3, 878-9, F49
Wilhelm, Kurt Herman
Report from Mexico City ... 973-4
Wilkes, Edmund C.
Report from Tokyo ... 339-41 (p)
Wilson, Conrad
Report from Edinburgh 636-7 (p)

III. INDEX TO OPERAS

Italic page numbers indicate fuller reports.

The Abbott Of Drimock (Musgrave)
BBC Radio *997-8*

Adriana Lecouvreur (Cilea)
Edinburgh ..... F23 (p)
Rio de Janeiro 879
Spoleto 1074

Die Aegyptische Helena (R. Strauss)
Munich ..... 849 (p)
Recordings 849-50

Agar ed Ismaele (A. Scarlatti)
London Chamber Opera *647*

Aida (Verdi)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... 628, *875-6* (p)
Chicago 1038
Florence ..... F*108-9* (p)
Florida 881
Frankfurt 628, 974
Lisbon 536
London: Covent Garden *726-8* (p)
Mexico City 973
Munich 344, 596
Naples 539, 881
Nice F75
Philadelphia 34
Rome: Teatro dell' Opera ... 486, 881
Santiago 55-6
Seattle 243
Toronto 247
Verona ..... F*120-1* (p)
Zurich 345
Complete recording 73

Albert Herring (Britten)
Copenhagen F69
Leipsig 70
Scottish Opera 637

Alceste (Gluck)
Manchester 816-17

Alfonso und Estrella (Schubert)
Edinburgh F18

Alfredo il Grande (Donizetti) ... 667

All the King's Men (Bennett)
Coventry *456-7*

Amahl and the Night Visitors (Menotti)
Hamburg 237
Vienna: Living Theatre 312

Amelia al Ballo (Menotti)
Bergamo 1071

L'Amico Fritz (Mascagni)
Complete recording 961

L'Amore dei Tre Re (Montemezzi)
Columbia College (N.Y.) 694

L'Amore medico (Wolf-Ferrari)
Vienna: Chamber Opera ... *143-4*

Andrea Chénier (Giordano)
Augsberg 725, 1073
Cagliari 345
Kiel 441
Naples 252
Seattle 244

Andrea del Sarto (Lesur)
Marseilles ..... *247-8* (p)

Aniara (Blomdahl)
Edinburgh ..... F11-13 (p)
Stockholm 974

Anna Bolena (Donizetti) 667-8
Dallas 121-2

Arabella (R. Strauss)
Leipzig 344
Munich 70, 974
Vienna: State Opera 348, 539, *621*
Complete recording 790-1

Ariadne auf Naxos (R. Strauss)
Augsburg 153
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *896-7* (p)
Munich ..... F91-2 (p)
New York: Little Orchestra Society F99
San Francisco ..... *969* (p)
Toronto 503-4
Vienna: State Opera 344
Washington 310
Zurich 1074
Complete recording 157

Arla da Capo (Baska)
New York: Lake George 881

Arlecchinata (Salieri)
Buenos Aires 245

Arlecchino (Busoni)
Düsseldorf 796, 1074
Edinburgh F13

Armida (Haydn)
Herrenhausen 881

Armida (Rossini) 190-1

Assassinio nella Cattedrale (Pizzetti)
Cagliari 345
Milan 881-2

L'Assedio di Calais (Donizetti) 668-9

L'Assedio di Corinto (Rossini) ... 189
Milan ..... *482-5* (p)

Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny (Weill)
Cologne 524-5

The Ballad of Baby Doe (Moore)
New York: City Opera 496

Un Ballo in Maschera (Verdi)
Barcelona 343
Brescia 348
Chicago 240
Como 156
Düsseldorf 149
Edinburgh ..... F7 (p), F12
Karlsruhe 1074
London: Covent Garden 538, *1088-90, 1100-1*
Melbourne ..... 501-2 (p)
Milan 484, 486
Naples 539
Stockholm 974
Tel Aviv 629
Vienna: State Opera 246
Recorded highlights 424-5
Bánk Bán (Erkel)
Budapest *803-4*
Der Barbier von Bagdad (Cornelius)
Edinburgh ..... F8 (p)
Kiel 881
Il Barbiere di Siviglia (Paisiello)
Copenhagen *58-9*
Darmstadt 1074
Il Barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini)
Aix-en-Provence ..... F*71-2* (p)
Dublin 146
Dubrovnik F125
Jesi 70
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *452-3* (p)
London Opera Group 361
Los Angeles 617
Lyons 153
Naples 881
New Orleans 619
New York: Metropolitan 123
Piacenza 345
Rome: Teatro Costanzi 156
Salzburg F*54-5*
Siena 70
Trieste 535
Venice *625-6*
Welsh National Opera 1104-5
Complete recording 326
The Bartered Bride (Smetana)
Freiburg 441
Munich 348
Wurttemburg 238
The Bassarids (Henze)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 69
Los Angeles *589*
Bastien und Bastienne (Mozart)
Salzburg F*59-61*
Turin 439
The Bear (Walton)
London: Royal College of Music 816
Beatrice di Tenda (Bellini)
Trieste 436
Beatrice et Benedict (Berlioz)
Heidelberg *527*
London: Park Lane Group ... *646*
Belisario (Donizetti)
Venice 719-20
La Belle Hélène (Offenbach)
Croydon 554
Benvenuto Cellini (Berlioz)
Leningrad 725
London: Covent Garden *449-53* (p)
Toulouse 627
Bizancio (Panizza)
Buenos Aires 539
Bluebeard's Castle (Bartok)
Boston 309
Düsseldorf 796, 1074
Bluthochzeit (Fortner)
Lisbon 440
La Bohème (Puccini)
Bari 336
Berlin: German Opera 153
Bilbao 1074
Brescia 344
Budapest 804
London: Covent Garden 538
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *75*
Los Angeles: New York City Opera 310-11
Melbourne 802
Mexico City 973
Milan 334
Munich ..... *796-8* (p)
Oslo 627, *1072*
Philadelphia 243
San Franciso 969
Surbiton 172
Toronto 247
Treviso 154
Vienna: State Opera 974
Complete recording 158
Bomarzo (Ginastera)
Los Angeles: New York City Opera 310-12
New York: City Opera *1041-3* (p)
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky)
Berlin: Bolshoi Theatre Opera *1067-8*
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *552-3* (p), 1105
Melbourne 502
Boulevard Solitude (Henze)
Freiburg 70
Die Brautwahl (Busoni)
Trieste 337-8
Brief Candle (Mayer)
Pittsburgh 627
Burlesca (Veretti)
Naples 436
La Cambiale di Matrimonio (Rossini)
Cambridge 817-18

Il Campiello (Wolf-Ferrari)
Venice *439-40*
Canigò (Massana)
Barcelona 152-3
Capriccio (R. Strauss)
Dresden 156
New York: City Opera 970
Recordings 790-1, 852-4, 1112
I Capuleti ed i Montecchi (Bellini)
Philadelphia 34
Carmen (Bizet)
Bergamo 1074
Buenos Aires 54
Cagliari 345
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *549-50*, 1104
Kaiserslautern 60
London: Covent Garden *162-3* (p), 169, *1100*, *1103-4*
Mantua 442
New Orleans 122
Philadelphia 34
Richmond 739
Santiago 1034-5
Stockholm 882
Tel-Aviv 804
Warsaw 571
Film *84*
Cavalleria Rusticana (Mascagni)
Epsom 813
Los Angeles: New York City Opera 310-11
New Orleans 122
Philadelphia 498-9
La Cecchina ossia la Buona Figliola (Piccini)
Buenos Aires 712
La Cenerentola (Rossini)
Brescia 344-5
Karlsruhe 1074
Turin 438
The Charcoal Burner (Wilson)
BBC Radio *995-6*
Chi dell'Altui si Veste Presto si Spoglia (Cimarosa)
Naples 63-4
The Children in the Forest (Cox)
Cookham 651
Christophe Colomb (Milhaud)
Wuppertal *529-30*
Il Cieco di Hyuga (de Grandis)
Bonn 596
La Clemenza di Tito (Mozart) *837-43* (p)
Cologne ..... 839 (p), 972
London: Cologne Opera *1093-6* (p)
Rome: Teatro Dell'Opera ... 118
Wexford ..... *29-30* (p)
Colloquio col Tango (De Banfield)
Paris: Opéra-Comique 1073
Il Combattimento di Tancredi e Clorinda (Monteverdi)
Edinburgh F30-1
Le Comte Ory (Rossini)
Cagliari 345
Hanover 1050
Naples 717
Paris: Opéra-Comique . 154, *248-9*
Washington ..... *1045-6* (p)
The Consul (Menotti)
Edmonton 689
London Opera Centre *815-16*
San Francisco ..... 690, *692-3* (p)
La Contadina Astuta (Pergolesi) 298
Les Contes d'Hoffmann (Offenbach)
Berlin: German Opera 153, *235-6*
Düsseldorf 306
Hamburg 974
Los Angeles: New York City Opera 310-11
Mannheim 1074
Saarbrücken 798-9
Santiago 55
Le Convenienze e le Inconvenience Teatrali (Donizetti)
Munich ..... 429-31 (p)
BBC Radio *1107-8*
Le Coq d'Or (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Los Angeles: New York City Opera 310-11
New York: City Opera ... 124, 141
Il Cordovano (Petrassi)
Trieste 436
Così fan Tutte (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence F*71-3*
Berlin: German Opera ... 628, 974
Berlin: State Opera *1070*
Budapest 63
Dorking Halls 813
Glyndebourne ... 677 (p), F*32-3* (p), F*39*
The Hague ..... F*101-2* (p)
Hamburg 70, 974
London: Covent Garden *169-71* (p)
London: Sadler's Wells ... 706 (p)
Munich ..... F*88-90* (p)
Salzburg ..... F*57-9* (p)
Scottish Opera ..... *636-7* (p)
Venice 251
Warsaw 573
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janáček)
Brno ..... *57-8* (p)
Cologne 795
Prague F63
Zürich 1074
Curlew River (Britten)
Santa Barbara 591
Dalibor (Smetana)
Edinburgh ..... F15-16 (p)
Strasbourg: Brno Opera 623

La Damnation de Faust (Berlioz)
Barcelona 152
Bordeaux ..... *F77-8* (p)
Croydon 818
Frankfurt ..... 69 (p)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *891-4* (p)
Lyons 247
Paris: Opéra 154
Vienna: Volksoper *1046-7*
Daphne (R. Strauss)
Recordings 850-2
David and Goliath (Detweiler)
London: Southwark Cathedral 988 (p)
The Decline and Fall of Bel Canto (Fox)
Wexford 32
Deidamia (Handel)
Bloomington *1038-9*
The Devils of Loudun (Penderecki)
Hamburg ..... 773 (p), *775-6* (p)
Santa Fé *977*
Stuttgart ..... *799-800* (p)
Le Devin du Village (Rousseau) 301
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell)
Venice ..... 530-1 (p)
Windsor ..... *990-2* (p)
Dirindina (D. Scarlatti)
Naples 63-4
Doktor Faust (Busoni)
Stockholm 629, *722-3*, 974
Don Carlos (Verdi)
Bologna 441, 533
Budapest ..... *715-16* (p), 804
Lausanne: Bologna Opera . *1072-3*
Milan ..... *113-14* (p)
Munich 442
New York: Metropolitan 35
Paris: Opéra 70
Piacenza 345
Saarbrücken 306-7
Venice 626
Verona ..... *F117-20* (p)
Vienna: State Opera ... 153, 1073
Don Giovanni (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence *F73-4*
Copenhagen *F67-8*
Dresden 877
Dublin 146
Glyndebourne *F36-8* (p), 1031 (p)
Interlaken F122
London: Covent Garden ... *453-5*
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *898-9* (p)
Los Angeles 618
Mannheim 628
Mexico 539
New York: Metropolitan 241
Nuremberg 344
Prague ..... 575-6 (p)
Salzburg ..... *F49-51* (p)
San Francisco 35
Scottish Opera ..... 384 (p)
Trier Opera 432
Vienna: State Opera 69, 621, 1073
Vienna Festival F46
Don Pasquale (Donizetti)
Cagliari 345
Catania 442
Chicago ..... 240 (p)
Como 156
Darmstadt 881
Dubrovnik ..... *F124-5* (p)
Genoa 1074
Hamburg 70, 237
Trier 432
Trieste 119
Vienna: Volksoper 628
York F44
Don Quichotte (Massenet)
London: Hammersmith Municipal Opera *735-6*
San Diego ..... *587-8* (p)
La Donna del Lago (Rossini) ... 189
London: Camden Festival *638-9* (p)
Die Dreigroschenoper (Weill)
Complete recording 426
Dunstan and the Devil (Williamson)
Cookham 813-14
Elektra (R. Strauss)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 153
Bologna 441
London: Covent Garden *639-41* (p)
Turin 439
Vienna Festival F46
Elisabetta al Castello di Kenilworth (Donizetti) 668
L'Elisir d'Amore (Donizetti)
Bregenz F62-3
Mantua 442
Mexico 539
San Francisco 1045
Seattle Opera Association 620
Tokyo 340
Complete recording 326, 518
L'Enfant et les Sortilèges (Ravel)
Mexico City 973
English Eccentrics (Williamson)
Guildford *811-12*
Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart)
Augsburg 725
Edinburgh F12
Florence *F111*
Geneva 536
Manchester 543
New York: City Opera *1041*
Scottish Opera ..... 383 (p)
Tanglewood F126, F128
L'Equivioco Stravagante (Rossini)
Wexford ..... *30-1* (p)
Ernani (Verdi)
Los Angeles 618

Erwartung (Schoenberg)
London: Covent Garden ... 931 (p)
Paris: Opéra-Comique 154
L'Etoile (Chabrier)
Manhattan 310
Eugene Onegin (Tchaikovsky)
Berlin: Bolshoi Theatre Opera *1067-9* (p)
Cassel 1073
Hamburg 70
Lausanne F121
Manchester: Glyndebourne Touring Opera ..... *455-6* (p), 540-1
Mannheim 441
Moscow 68
Stockholm 629
Trier 800
Warsaw Opera 571
Woodford Green 651
Complete recording 73
Euryanthe (Weber) *446-7*
Edinburgh ..... F12 (p)
London: Chelsea Opera Group *446-7*
Der Evangelimann (Kienzl)
Vienna: Volksoper 628
The Excursions of Mr Brouček (Janáček)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ... *795*, 1073
Brno 57-8
Prague 576, F66
Falstaff (Verdi)
Canberra: Elizabethan Opera Trust 400
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera ..... *992-4* (p)
Edinburgh F13, F128
Melbourne 500
Mexico City 973
Oslo ..... *1071-2* (p)
Rio de Janeiro 879
Vienna: State Opera 802-3
La Fanciulla del West (Puccini)
Catania 442
Milan 882
Naples 539
Paris: Opéra-Comique ... 627, 1073
Zurich 154
Faust (Gounod)
Bari 336
Bordeaux 153
Craig-y-nos ..... *810-11* (p)
London: Covent Garden 538
Los Angeles: New York City Opera 310-11
New York: City Opera 36, 53, 970
New York: Metropolitan 241
Paris: Opéra 154
Rovigo 70
San Antonio 500
San Francisco ..... 479 (p)
Tel-Aviv: Israel National Opera 629
Vancouver Opera Association 623
Vienna: State Opera 974
Warsaw 571
La Favorite (Donizetti)
Bergamo 1074
Marseilles 154
Fedora (Giordano)
Brescia 348
Foggia 116
Lisbon 536
Milan 882
Palermo 345
Die Feen (Wagner)
Birmingham *649-50*
Fennimore und Gerda (Delius)
Frankfurt 882
Feuersnot (R. Strauss)
Munich ..... 845 (p)
Recordings 844-6, 1110
Fidelio (Beethoven)
Berlin: German Opera ... 441, 881
Budapest 63
Cassel ..... *148-9* (p)
Florence ..... F*109-11* (p)
Frankfurt 974
Kiel 1074
London: Cologne Opera *1098-9* (p)
London: Covent Garden *356-7* (p), *448-9*
Munich 974, 1074
New Orleans 122-3
Paris: Opéra 154
Rouen 154
Salzburg *976-7*
San Francisco ..... 1044-5 (p)
Vienna Festival ... 246, 344, 539, F46
Wellington 341-2
Complete recording 1081-2
Opera on the Gramophone: 23 *199-208* (p)
Film ..... *818-21* (p)
(See also *Leonore*)
The Fiery Angel (Prokofiev)
Frankfurt ..... *685-7* (p)
La Fille du Régiment (Donizetti)
Milan 334
Complete recording 158
Recorded highlights 424
La Finta Giardiniera (Mozart)
Buenos Aires 712
Flavio (Handel)
Abingdon ..... *989-90* (p)
Die Fledermaus (J. Strauss)
Bordeaux 153
Bucharest 342
Hamburg 881
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *447-8* (p), *895-6*
Oslo 629

Die Fledermaus (cont.):
Paris: Opéra-Comique 627
Stockholm 629
Vienna: State Opera 153
Der fliegende Holländer (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... *F80-2* (p)
Berlin: German Opera ... 344, 441
Hamburg 70
Lisbon 441
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *262-3*
Munich 70, 442, 1074
Strasbourg ..... *623-5* (p)
Stuttgart 974
Vienna: State Opera 142
Complete recording 157
La Forza del Destino (Verdi)
Budapest 804
Cologne *687-8*
Edinburgh ..... F7 (p)
Hamburg 628
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *163-6* (p), *808-10* (p)
Fra Diavolo (Auber)
Kiel 1074
San Francisco ..... *141-2* (p)
Vienna: Volksoper 622
Recorded highlights 424
Francesca da Rimini (Zandonai)
Lausanne: Bologna Opera ... *1073*
Venice ..... 531-3 (p)
Lo Frate 'nnammorato (Pergolesi) 299
Buenos Aires 712
Milan ..... 300 (p)
Vienna: Chamber Opera 246
Die Frau ohne Schatten (R. Strauss)
Frankfurt ..... *1049* (p)
London: Covent Garden *1102-3* (p)
New York: Metropolitan 396, 495
Vienna: State Opera ..... 882-3 (p)
Recordings 846-7
Der Freischütz (Weber)
Augsburg 1073
Munich 348
Trieste 436
Film *902-4*
From the House of the Dead (Janáček)
Brno 56-8
Düsseldorf 59
Edinburgh F16
Prague F63
Full Circle (Orr)
London: Royal College of Music 816
Scottish Opera ... *266-8*, 385 (p), *994-5*
Il Gabbiano (Vlad)
Venice 626
La Gageure Imprévue (Sauget)
Paris: Opéra-Comique 1073
Gallantry (Moore)
Vienna: American Opera Workshop 493
The Gambler (Prokofiev)
Edinburgh ..... F15 (p)
Hanover 441
La Gazza Ladra (Rossini)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *642-3* (p)
Il Geloso Schernito (Chiarini) ... 298
Dodington ..... F45 (p)
Gianni Schicchi (Puccini)
Edinburgh ..... *F28-9* (p)
Florida 399
London Opera Centre ..... *458-9*, *814* (p)
Venice 532
(See also *Il Trittico*)
La Gioconda (Ponchielli)
Rio de Janeiro: Naples Opera 972
Gismonda (Février)
Paris 882
La Gita in Campagna (Peragallo)
Trieste 436-7
Giulio Cesare (Handel)
Buenos Aires ..... 54-5 (p)
New York: City Opera 53
Scheveningen 432
Gli eroi di Bonaventura (Malipiero)
Milan ..... *334-6* (p)
Gloriana (Britten)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *355* (p)
Die glückliche Hand (Schönberg)
Florence 931
The Gondoliers (Sullivan)
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera *266-7* (p), 637
Götterdämmerung (Wagner)
Cologne 305
Geneva *724-5*
Munich 213
San Francisco *1043*
(See also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
The Golden Cockerel (Rimsky-Korsakov)
See *Le Coq d'Or*
Goyescas (Granados)
New York: Manhattan School of Music ..... *497-8* (p)
The Grace of Todd (Crosse)
Aldeburgh ..... *F40-2* (p)
London: English Opera Group *985-7* (p)
La Grande-Duchesse de Gérolstein (Offenbach)
London: John Lewis Partnership Music Society 554
Greek Passion (Martinu)
Antwerp *401*
Prague 574-5

Griechische Hochzeit (Hanell)
Leipzig 725, *878*
The Growing Castle (Williamson)
London: Australia House ... *257-8*
Il Guarany (Gomes)
Rio de Janeiro 882
Guillaume Tell (Rossini) 192
Rome 881
Guntram (R. Strauss)
Recordings 844, 1110
HMS Pinafore (Sullivan)
Complete recording 328
The Haircut (Morgenstern)
New York: Metropolitan Opera Studio 599-600
Hamlet (Searle) ..... 289 (p)
London: Covent Garden *545-8* (p)
Toronto *330*
Hamlet (Szokolay)
Budapest ..... *61-3* (p)
Hamlet (Thomas) ..... *282-8* (p)
London: Philopera *732*
New York: Manhattan School of Music ..... 287 (p)
A Hand of Bridge (Barber)
Vienna: American Opera Workshop 714
Hänsel und Gretel (Humperdinck)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *167-9* (p), 347
New York: Mannes Opera Production Workshop 600
Nuremberg 344
Háry János (Kodaly)
Vienna: Volksoper 628
Film 821
Help! Help! — the Globolinks! (Menotti)
Hamburg ..... *236-7* (p)
Santa Fé 977-8
Hercules (Handel)
BBC Radio 83
L'Heure Espagnole (Ravel)
Amsterdam 333
L'Histoire du Soldat (Stravinsky)
Edinburgh F18
Complete recording 961
Hochzeit am Bodensee (Stolz)
Bregenz ..... F61-2 (p)
Horspfal (Stokes)
Minneapolis 693
Les Huguenots (Meyerbeer)
Milan ..... 476 (p)
New York: American Opera Society 693-4
Opera on the Gramophone: 24 *580-6* (p), *678-84* (p)
I am the Way (Hines)
Philadelphia 499
Idomeneo (Mozart)
Aldeburgh F*42-3*
Augsburg 69
Berkeley ..... *589-90* (p)
London: English Opera Group *987-8*
Complete recording 705
L'Ile de Merlin (Gluck)
Buenos Aires 245
The Illustrious Stranger (Nathan)
Sydney *767*
Incident at Owl Creek (Whelen)
BBC Radio 902
L'Incoronazione di Poppea (Monteverdi) ..... *94-100* (p)
London: Royal Academy of Music ..... *358* (p)
Milan ..... 96 (p)
Sydney 627
Vienna: State Opera ... 344, 628
Les Indes Galantes (Rameau)
Los Angeles ..... *591-2* (p)
L'Infedeltà delusa (Haydn)
Berlin: State Opera 876
L'Inganno felice (Rossini)
Buenos Aires 245
Intermezzo (R. Strauss)
Edinburgh ..... F15 (p)
Vienna Festival F47
Recordings 847-9, 1110-12
Iolanthe (Sullivan)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *543-4* (p)
Complete recording 426
Iphigénie en Tauride (Gluck)
Edinburgh ..... F14 (p)
Oslo 342, 627
Iris (Mascagni)
Como 156
L'Italiana in Algeri (Rossini) ... 186
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *981-2*
Spoleto ..... F114-15 (p)
Zurich 629
Ivan the Terrible (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Genoa 879
Lausanne F121
Rome *534-5*
The Jacobin (Dvořák)
Prague ..... 331-2 (p)
Die Jakobsleiter (Schönberg)
Santa Fé ..... 927 (p)
Jan Hus (Horky)
Opava 332
Jeanne d'Arc au Bûcher (Honegger)
Frankfurt ..... 233-4 (p)
Jenufa (Janáček)
Leipzig 70
Mannheim 70
Prague F66
Vienna: State Opera 628
Stuttgart 238

XUM

Jericho Road (Aria)
Philadelphia 498-9
Les Jeux de Marie (Martinu)
Prague 575
Job (Dallapiccola)
Bologna 441
Naples 436
La Jolie Fille de Perth (Bizet)
Wexford ..... *30-2* (p)
Le Jongleur de Notre Dame (Massenet)
Buenos Aires 539
Jonny Spielt auf (Krenek)
Florence ..... 379 (p)
The Journey (Werle)
Hamburg *773-5*
Julo Ascanio (Fux)
Graz *329*
Der junge Lord (Henze)
Cologne ..... 836 (p)
London: Cologne Opera *1096-8* (p)
Karlstejn (Novak)
Ostrava 332
Katerina Ismailova (Shostakovich)
Bologna 154
Vienna: State Opera 441
Katya Kabanova (Janáček)
Edinburgh F16
Prague F66
Kesa and Morito (Ishii)
Tokyo ..... *339-40* (p)
Khovanshchina (Mussorgsky)
Chicago ..... *1035-7* (p)
Lausanne F121
Turin 438
King Arthur (Purcell)
Atlanta *32-3*
King Svätopluk (Suchon)
Olomouc 332
The Kiss (Smetana)
Cambridge ..... *360* (p)
Krapp's Last Tape (Rasmussen)
Aarhus 402
Lakmé (Delibes)
Philadelphia 243
Complete recording 629
The Legend of the Invisible City of Kitezh (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Graz 803
La Leggenda di Giulietta (Zanon)
Bergamo *1071*
Leonore (Beethoven)
London: Royal Festival Hall *740*
London: University College ... *359*
La Lettera Scarlatta (Boccosi)
Jesi 70
Libuše (Smetana)
Prague ..... *330-2* (p)
Die Liebe der Danae (R. Strauss)
Salzburg ..... 707 (p)
Recordings 852
A Life for the Tsar (Glinka)
Barcelona 343
Lohengrin (Wagner)
Hamburg 344
Lyons 153
Saarbrücken 60
Stockholm 254, 348
Vienna: State Opera 628
Zurich 345
Loreley (Catalani)
Buenos Aires 538
Louis Riel (Somers)
Toronto 247
Louise (Charpentier)
Lisbon 440
Love for Three Oranges (Prokofiev)
Berlin: Komische Oper 628
Buenos Aires 245
Lausanne F121
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti)
Bologna 441
Budapest 804
Edmonton *503*
Freiburg 70
Jesi 70
Lausanne: Bologna Opera ... 1072
Los Angeles 618
Munich 1074
New York: City Opera *1039-41* (p)
Paris: Opera 70, 154
Parma 345
Philadelphia 243
San Antonio 500
San Francisco 35
Siena 70
Venice 720
Lucio Silla (Mozart)
New York: Manhattan School of Music ..... *242-3* (p)
Lucky Peter's Journey (Williamson) ..... *1016-21* (p)
Lucrezia Borgia (Donizetti)
Buenos Aires 538
Marseilles *58*
Philadelphia 499
Recorded highlights 424
Luisa Miller (Verdi)
Milan ..... 718-19 (p)
Stuttgart *1050, 1067*
Recorded highlights 425
Luisella (Mannino)
Palermo ..... *434-5* (p)
Luke Passion (Penderecki)
Düsseldorf ..... *525-6* (p)
Lulu (Berg)
Barcelona: Essen Opera 344
Berlin: German Opera 1073
Edinburgh ..... F17 (p)
Munich ..... 925 (p)
Vienna Festival F46-7
Macbeth (Bloch)
Geneva ..... *66-8* (p)

Macbeth (Verdi)
Aberdeen *457*
Barcelona 153
Brescia 344
Cardiff' Welsh National Opera *552-3* (p), 1105
Chicago ..... *1037-8* (p)
Cologne *305*
Edinburgh ..... F7 (p)
London: Covent Garden 732-5 (p)
Manchester: Glyndebourne Touring Opera ..... *540-2* (p)
Munich 974
Rome ..... 485-6 (p)
Santiago 55
Trier 800
Complete recording 1084
Madama Butterfly (Puccini)
Barcelona 152
Brescia 344
Buenos Aires 54-5
Canberra: Elizabethan Opera Trust *400*
Chicago 1038
Genoa 1074
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *350-1* (p), *979-80* (p)
Los Angeles 617-18
Maidstone 813
Mannheim 881
Melbourne 500-1
Mexico City 973
Montreal *402*
Naples 252
Philadelphia 243
Santiago 55-6
Trieste 882
Vienna: State Opera 344, 441
Complete recording 230
Madame Bovary (Sutermeister)
Rouen 154
Il Maestro di Capella (Auletta) 297
Il Maestro di Capella (Cimarosa)
Bregenz ..... 299 (p)
Il Maestro di Musica (attrib. Pergolesi) 299
Buenos Aires 244
Maître Pathelin, or, The Mutton Comedy (Kunad)
Dresden *877*
The Makropoulos Case (Janáček)
Essen 688
Prague F63
Stockholm 974
Les Mamelles de Tirésias (Poulenc)
Mexico City 973
Manon (Massenet)
Barcelona 253
London: Covent Garden 538
Los Angeles 310-12
Milan ..... 718-19 (p)
New York: City Opera 496, 970-1
Vancouver 623
Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
Bilbao 1074
Chicago 240
London: Covent Garden *79-82* (p), 139
Manchester 156
New Orleans 619
Rome ..... *534* (p)
Santiago 55-6
Trieste 535-6
Washington *308*
Das Märchen von der Schönen Lilie (Klebe)
Schwetzingen F97-8
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti) 668
Barcelona 253
Edinburgh F*26-7*
Florence 666
Naples 252
Markheim (Floyd) ..... *399* (p)
Mârouf (Rabaud)
Rio de Janeiro 882
Martha (Flotow)
Gelsenkirchen 725
Complete recording 631
I Masnadieri (Verdi)
London 741
Mannheim 1074
Mathis der Maler (Hindemith)
Edinburgh ..... F8 (p)
Hamburg 344, 777
Il Matrimonio Segreto (Cimarosa)
Berlin: German Opera 881
London: Focus Opera Group 82
Mavra (Stravinsky)
Pittsburgh 627
Medée (Cherubini)
Genoa 879-80
Venice ..... *249-51* (p)
Complete recording 230
The Medium (Menotti)
Spoleto ..... F112-13 (p)
Vienna: American Opera Workshop 312
Mefistofele (Boito)
Como 156
New York: City Opera ..... *970*, 1040 (p)
Padua 70
Piacenza 345
Venice 439
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner)
Bayreuth F*84-5*
Berlin: German Opera ... 344, 881
Berlin: State Opera 628
Buenos Aires 245
Hamburg 628, 881, 1048
London: Covent Garden *258-62* (p)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *980-1* (p)
Munich 70, 596, 628

XUM

Die Meistersinger (cont.):
New York: Metropolitan ... 241-2
Stockholm 884
Vienna: State Opera 622
Zurich 1074
Complete recording 518-20
Men of Blackmoor (Bush)
BBC Radio *1107*
La Mère Coupable (Milhaud)
Kiel 881
A Midsummer's Night's Dream (Britten)
London: English Opera Group *1092-3*
Mignon (Thomas)
Brescia 348
The Mines of Sulphur (Bennett)
Marseilles 154
Mireille (Gounod)
Rouen 154
Missa Solemnis (Beethoven)
Vienna Festival F46
La Morte delle Maschere (Malipiero) 671
Mosè in Egitto (Rossini) 189-92
Bologna 154
Lausanne 68
Moses und Aaron (Schoenberg)
Florence F112
Music hath Mischief (Victory)
Dublin 145-6
Naboth's Vineyard (Goehr)
Edinburgh F30
Nabucco (Verdi)
Berlin: State Opera 1070
Bilbao 1074
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera 552-3, 1105
Milan ..... 379 (p)
Munich 216
Naples 251
New York: American Opera Society 53
Rio de Janeiro: Naples Opera 971
Treviso 154
Trieste 338
Eine Nacht in Venedig (J. Strauss)
Zurich 154
La Navarraise (Massenet)
Baltimore 800-1
The Nightingale (Stravinsky)
Amsterdam ..... 333, F102-3 (p)
Chicago 238
Santa Fé 977-8
Nine Rivers from Jordan (Weisgall)
New York: City Opera 36
Nocturnal Conversation (Smutny)
Stuttgart *238*
Nomo (Valkare)
Aarhus 402
Norma (Bellini)
Bilbao 1074
Catania 442
Manchester 458
New Orleans 620
The Nose (Shostakovich)
Berlin: State Opera 628
Noyes Fludde (Britten)
Holland ..... F107 (p)
Le Nozze di Figaro (Mozart)
Barcelona 343
Berlin: German Opera 524
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera 550-2 (p), 1105
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera 266, 268
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *75-7* (p)
Munich 216
San Francisco 690
Stockholm 442, 884
Vienna: State Opera 1073
York F44
Complete recordings 72-3, 324
Oberto (Verdi) *674-7* (p)
London 741
Oedipus (Enescu)
Bucharest ..... 342-3 (p)
Oedipus Rex (Stravinsky)
Chicago ..... 238-9 (p)
The Old Maid and the Thief (Menotti)
Vienna: American Opera Workshop 493
One Man Show (Maw)
London: Morley College *265*
Die Opernprobe (Lortzing)
London Opera Centre 458
Orden (Arrigo)
Avignon ..... F75-7 (p)
L'Orfeide (Malipiero) 671
Orfeo (Malipiero) 671
Orfeo (Monteverdi)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *450-2* (p)
Munich ..... *149-51* (p), 1074
Orfeo ed Euridice (Gluck)
London: Covent Garden *728-32* (p)
Rome *336-7*
Saarbrücken 307
Tokyo *339-40*
Trieste 437
Vienna: Volksoper *312*
Complete recording 872-3
L'Ormindo (Cavalli)
Munich *688-9*
Washington ..... *694, 711-12* (p)
Complete recording 324
Orontea (Cesti)
Loughborough *650-1*
Orphée aux Enfers (Offenbach)
Dallas ..... *119-21* (p)

Otello (Rossini) 189
Otello (Verdi)
Augsburg 69
Berlin: German Opera ... 628, 974
Budapest 716
Cagliari 345
Dallas ..... 120-1 (p)
Freiburg 441
Jesi 70
Lennox 881
London: Covent Garden *353-4* (p)
Mexico 539
Munich 596, 628
Naples 435
Nuremberg 344
Rio de Janeiro: Naples Opera 971-2
Rome *117-18*
Saarbrücken 798
Santiago *1033-4*
Stuttgart 344
Vienna: State Opera 803
Warsaw 571-2
BBC TV *361-2*
Complete recording 1081-2
Opera on the Gramophone: 22 *101-2* (p)
Padmâvatî (Roussel) ..... *576-9* (p)
Buenos Aires 54
Strasbourg ..... 577 (p)
Pagliacci (Leoncavallo)
Dublin 146
Los Angeles: New York City Opera 311
Complete recordings 426, 960
Palestrina (Pfitzner)
Mannheim 881
Stuttgart *307-8*
Vienna: State Opera 628
Parsifal (Wagner)
Antwerp ..... *502-3* (p)
Bayreuth ..... F79, F*82-4* (p)
Cagliari 345
Hamburg 628
Mannheim 628
Vienna: State Opera 69, 628
La Partita (Zandonai)
Bergamo *1071*
Passagio (Berio)
Amsterdam F99-101
The Passion of Oedipus (Travis)
Los Angeles 693
La Passion selon Sade (Bussotti)
Stockholm ..... *64-6* (p)
Patience (Sullivan)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *1090-2* (p)
Les Pêcheurs de Perles (Bizet)
Bilbao 1074
Spoleto 1074
Tel-Aviv 629
Pedido de Mano (Fisher)
Buenos Aires 245
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy)
Frankfurt 628, *687*
Glyndebourne ... F*33-4* (p), F*38-9*
Mexico 539
Naples 717
Paris: Opéra-Comique ... 1009 (p), 1010 (p)
Rome ..... 1014 (p)
Complete recording 791
Opera on the gramophone: 26 *1008-16* (p)
Penthesilea (Schoeck)
Zurich 345
La Périchole (Offenbach)
Vienna: Volksoper *713-14*
Peter Grimes (Britten)
Edinburgh F18
London: Covent Garden *644-6* (p), 789
New York: Metropolitan ..... 496, 598 (p)
BBC TV ..... *1105-7* (p)
Peter Schmoll (Weber)
Dresden 156
Petite Messe Solennelle (Rossini) 192
Petrushka (Stravinsky)
Budapest 63
Pharsalia (Hamilton)
Edinburgh F30
Pimpinone (Telemann)
Copenhagen F70
Il Pirata (Bellini)
London Opera Society *739-40*
The Pirates of Penzance (Sullivan)
Complete recording 327
The Play of Love and Death (Cikker)
Munich ..... F94-6 (p)
Wuppertal 973
The Plough and the Stars (Siegmeister)
Baton Rouge 627
The Poisoned Kiss (Vaughan Williams)
BBC Radio *83-4*
Porgy and Bess (Gershwin)
Vienna: Volksoper 713-4
Le Postillon de Longjumeau (Adam)
Düsseldorf 149
La Poule Noire (Rosenthal)
Paris: Opéra-Comique 1073
Il Prigioniero (Dallapiccola)
Edinburgh F25-6
Prince Igor (Borodin)
New York: City Opera *398-9*
Complete recording 425
Procedura Penale (Chailly)
Buenos Aires 245
The Prodigal Son (Britten)
Caramoor ..... 805 (p), F126

Prometheus (Orff)
New York: Little Orchestra Society 1041
Punch and Judy (Birtwistle)
London: English Opera Group *1088-9* (p)
Purgatory (Crosse)
Aldeburgh F39-41
London: English Opera Group *985-6*
I Puritani (Bellini)
Bari 336
Bologna 533
Edinburgh F13
Lisbon 536
Venice 338
Pygmalion (Rameau)
Berkeley 589
I Quatro Rusteghi (Wolf-Ferrari)
Augsburg 628
Buenos Aires 54-5
Freiburg 70
Mannheim 628
Melbourne 501
Munich 348
Naples 252
Treviso 154
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky)
Oslo 627
Complete recording 705
The Rake's Progress (Stravinsky)
Edinburgh ..... F8 (p), F18
Hamburg 70, 777, 974
Wellington 880
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten)
London: English Opera Group *982-7* (p)
Recorded highlights 426-7
La Rappresentazione di Anima e di Corpo (De'Cavalieri)
Salzburg ..... F55-7 (p)
Raskolnikoff (Sutermeister)
Nice *504*, 521
Reconstructie (Louis Andriessen and others)
Amsterdam ..... F*103-6* (p)
The Recruiting Sergeant (Dibdin)
Cookham 813
Die Reise (Werle)
Hamburg ..... *403-4* (p), 429
Renard (Stravinsky)
Edinburgh F30
La Rencontre Imprévue (Gluck)
Hintlesham *812-13*
Requiem (Berlioz)
Lyons ..... F*78-9* (p)
Requiem (Verdi)
Complete recording 327
Resurrection (Cikker)
Edinburgh F16
Wurttemberg 238
El Retablo de Maese Pedro (Falla)
Pittsburgh 627
Spoleto F112-13
Das Rheingold (Wagner)
Amsterdam F106-7
Budapest ..... *433* (p)
Los Angeles 618-19
Munich 527-9
New York: Metropolitan *123-4* (p), 495-6
Complete recording 327
(See also *Der Ring des..... Nibelungen*)
Riders to the Sea (Vaughan Williams)
Aarhus 402
Rigoletto (Verdi)
Barcelona 152
Bilbao 1074
Edinburgh F12, F*27-8*
Frankfurt 233-4, 974
London: Carl Rosa 156
London: Covent Garden *166-7*, *169*
London: Sadler's Wells Opera 347
Mexico City 973
New Orleans 619
Rio de Janeiro 882
Rovigo 70
Stuttgart *431-2*
Trieste 882
Vienna: State Opera *621-2*
Zurich 629
Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner)
Bayreuth *975-6*
Berlin: German Opera ... 153, 628
Cologne *305-6*
Hamburg 628, 974, 1048
Munich ..... *211-6* (p), *527-9* (p)
New York: Metropolitan 156, 396
Stockholm 721-2
Stuttgart: Wurttemberg State Opera 628
Vienna State Opera ... 69, 344, 974
Vienna Festival F47
(See also *Das Rheingold, Die Walküre, Siegfried, Götterdämmerung*)
Il Ritorno d'Ulisse in Patria (Monteverdi) 881
Copenhagen Festival F67
Roberto Devereux (Donizetti) ... 668
Barcelona 152
Bonn *524*
Le Roi d'Ys (Lalo)
Marseilles 154
Nice F74-5
Paris 884

Roméo et Juliette (Gounod)
Manchester 156
San Francisco 690
Complete recording 630-1
La Rondine (Puccini)
London 736
San Francisco ..... *690-2* (p)
Trieste 118
Vienna: Chamber Opera ... *400-1*
Der Rosenkavalier (R. Strauss)
Berlin: German Opera 344
Duisburg *526*
Kiel 441
Lisbon 441
London: Covent Garden ... *77-8* (p)
Mannheim 628
Munich F97
New York: Metropolitan *309*
Salzburg F51
Stockholm 254
Vienna: State Opera 69, 539, 1073
Complete recording 1083-4
Rosmonda (Donizetti) 68
Rusalka (Dvorák)
BBC Radio 82-3
Edinburgh F16
Vienna: Volksoper 628
Zurich 154
Ruslan und Ludmilla (Glinka)
Hamburg ..... 777-8 (p)
Salammbô (Reyer)
Paris 538, 882
Salome (R. Strauss)
Berlin: German Opera 441
San Francisco *34-5*
Santa Fé 978
Stockholm 254
Toronto 247
Venice 530
Vienna: State Opera 974
Samson et Dalila (Saint-Saëns)
Cologne 59-60
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *78-9* (p)
Recorded highlights 425-6
Savitri (Holst)
Santa Barbara: University of California 591
La Scala di Seta (Rossini)
London: Guildhall School of Music *174*
Vienna 878-9
The Scarlet Mill (Zádor)
Brooklyn College 53
Der Schauspieldirektor (Mozart)
Complete recording 72
Lo Schiavo (Gomes)
Rio de Janeiro 879
Die Schweigsame Frau (R. Strauss)
Buenos Aires 244
Vienna: State Opera 974
Recordings 850
Die Schwestern von Prag (Müller)
Vienna Festival ..... F48-9 (p)
The Secret (Smetana)
Hanover 441
Il Segreto di Susanna (Wolf-Ferrari)
Buenos Aires 244
Edinburgh F13
Semele (Handel)
Caramoor F126
Semiramide (Rossini) 189
London: London Opera Society *351-2*
Recorded highlights 705
Sequenza III (Berio)
Edinburgh F30-1
La Serva Padrona (Pergolesi) *294-7* (p), *300-1*
Salzburg ..... F59-61 (p)
Sette Canzoni (Malipiero) ... 670-3 (p)
Edinburgh F25
Florence ..... 671-2 (p)
The Seven Deadly Sins (Weill)
Budapest 63
Cambridge ..... 817-19 (p)
Siegfried (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... 924 (p)
Cologne 305
Düsseldorf 796
Munich 528
Salzburg ..... *493-5* (p)
Stockholm ..... 442, 721-2 (p)
Complete recording 1082
(See also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
Il Signor Bruschino (Rossini)
Edinburgh F28-9
Simon Boccanegra (Verdi)
Berlin: German Opera 304-5, 974
Dubrovnik ..... F122-3 (p)
London: Covent Garden *641-2* (p)
New York: Metropolitan 36
Palermo 345
Turin 438
Venice 441
Vienna: State Opera ..... *491-3* (p)
Die Soldaten (Zimmermann)
Cassel ..... *521-3* (p)
Munich ..... *592-6* (p)
Solo (Bussotti)
Stockholm 64-6
Solomon (Handel)
Complete recording 872-3
Son of Gettron
Vienna: Living Theatre 312
Song Fair (Schiller)
Warsaw 572

La Sonnambula (Bellini)
Durham *738*
Edinburgh ..... F11 (p)
New York: Metropolitan 241
Parma 345
La Spinalba (De Almeida)
Rome 394
Stiffelio (Verdi)
BBC Radio *1108-10*
The Stone Guest (Dargomizhsky)
Florence ..... 928 (p)
Trieste 535
La Storia di una Mamma (Vlad)
Trieste 436
La Straniera (Bellini)
New York: American Opera Society 497
Palermo ..... *117* (p)
Lo Straniero (Pizzetti)
Naples 435-6
Suor Angelica (Puccini)
New York 156
Venice 532
(See also *Il Trittico*)
Susanna (Handel)
London: Handel Opera Society *807-8* (p)
Il Tabarro (Puccini)
London Opera Centre ... *814-15* (p)
New Orleans 122
New York 156
Venice 532
(See also *Il Trittico*)
The Tale of Tsar Saltan (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Moscow: Bolshoi Theatre 569-70 (p)
Tancredi (Rossini) 188
Tannhäuser (Wagner)
Barcelona 252
Copenhagen F69
Frankfurt 628
Naples 717
Paris 70
Venice 530
Wiesbaden 1067
Temistocle (J. C. Bach)
Manchester: Royal Manchester College of Music ..... *263-5* (p)
The Tempest (Fibich)
Brno ..... 575 (p)
The Tenor (Weisgall)
London: Guildhall School of Music *265*
Le Testament de la Tante Caroline (Roussel)
Oxford 172-4
Thaïs (Massenet)
New York: Manhattan School of Music 600
Paris 882
The Three Cornered Hat (Falla)
Edinburgh F10
Tiefland (D'Albert)
Munich 348
New York: American Opera Society 599
Tigrane (A. Scarlatti)
Basle *724*
Tosca (Puccini)
Berlin: German Opera ... *523*, 974
Berlin: State Opera 628
Buenos Aires 538
Copenhagen F69
London: Covent Garden ... *352-3*
Lyons 153
Mexico 539
Munich 628
Padua 70
Paris: Opéra 154, 627
Philadelphia 499
Piacenza 345
Rome 881
Santiago 1035
Seattle 620
Siena 70
Toronto 247
Vienna: State Opera *142-3*
La Traviata (Verdi)
Athens ..... *151* (p)
Bergamo 1074
Berlin: German Opera 344
Bordeaux 153
Bucharest 342
Buenos Aires 801
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera 552-3, 1105
Copenhagen 145
Düsseldorf 59
Foggia 116
Fort Worth 122
Genoa 1074
Leipzig 244
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *256-7* (p), *1101-2*
Melbourne 713
Mexico 539
New Orleans 122
New York: Metropolitan 669
Padua 70
Philadelphia 498
San Francisco ..... *968-9* (p)
Tel-Aviv: New York City Opera 333
Vienna: State Opera 1073
...Complete recording 873-4
Recorded highlights 424-5
Trial by Jury (Sullivan)
Epsom 813
Complete recording 328
Triple Sec (Blitzstein)
Pittsburgh 627

Tristan und Isolde (Wagner)
Bayreuth ... 924 (p), F79, F85-6 (p)
Berlin: German Opera 1073
Copenhagen F68-9
Edinburgh F12
Hamburg 628, 881
Mannheim 1074
Munich 628
Stuttgart 974
Vienna: State Opera 69
Vienna Festival F46
Il Trittico (Puccini)
Rio de Janeiro 882
Rome 156
Venice *532*
(See also *Il Tabarro, Suor Angelica* and *Gianni Schicchi*)
Troilus and Cressida (Walton)
Recorded highlights 520
Trouble in Tahiti (Bernstein)
Vienna: American Opera Workshop 714
Il Trovatore (Verdi)
Augsburg 628
Barcelona 153
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 344
Buenos Aires 801-2
Florence ..... *115-16* (p)
Los Angeles 618
Lyons 153
Mantua 442
New York: Metropolitan *395-8* (p), 597
Philadelphia 499
San Antonia 500
Turin 439
Vienna: State Opera 153, 344, 1073
Les Troyens (Berlioz) ..... *753-8* (p)
London: Covent Garden *914-21* (p)
Los Angeles 618
Scottish Opera ..... *633-7* (p)
Turandot (Puccini)
Berlin: German Opera 344
Berlin: State Opera 628
Buenos Aires 801
Los Angeles 617
Munich 344, 442
New York: Metropolitan ... 309, *396-8* (p)
Paris: Opéra 627
San Antonio 500
San Francisco 142
Stockholm 442, 720, 882
Stuttgart 344, 974
Verona ..... F116-18 (p)
Vienna: State Opera 69
Il Turco in Italia (Rossini)
Munich 70, 216
Rome *337*
Toronto ..... *144-5* (p)
The Turn of the Screw (Britten)
Epsom: London Opera Group 172
Helsinki 403
London Opera Group ... *894-5* (p)
Complete recording 328
Ullisse (Dallapiccola)
BBC Radio *996-7*
Under Western Eyes (Joubert) *391-3*
London: New Opera Company *647-8*
The Undertaker (Purser)
Edinburgh ..... *994-5* (p)
The Unknown Soldier (Molchanov)
Berlin: Bolshoi Theatre Opera 1067-8
Venus and Adonis (Blow)
Oxford 172
Les Vêpres Siciliennes (Verdi)
Hamburg 778, 795
London: Prom. *900-2*
Munich ..... F92-4 (p)
Trieste *118*
La Vida Breve (Falla)
Buenos Aires 712
Edinburgh F10
West Hartford 627
La Vie Parisienne (Offenbach)
Cologne 795-6
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *544*
A Village Romeo and Juliet (Delius) 15
The Violins of Saint-Jacques (Williamson)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *161-2* (p)
Visages (Berio)
Edinburgh F30-1
La Voix Humaine (Poulenc)
Edinburgh F13
Rio de Janeiro 879
Volo di Notte (Dallapiccola)
Paris: Opéra-Comique 154
Volpone (Burt)
Graz *714*
Votre Faust (Butor and Pousseur)
Milan ..... *334-5* (p)
Der Waffenschnied (Lortzing)
Augsburg 153
Die Walküre (Wagner)
Barcelona 252
Berlin: German Opera 881
Budapest 63
Cologne 305
Edinburgh F12-13
Gelsenkirchen 725
London: Royal Festival Hall 1104
Los Angeles 618-19
Manchester 156
Mannheim 441
Munich 213, 528-9
New York: Metropolitan 36, *396*, 496

Die Walküre (cont.):
Scottish Opera ..... 375 (p)
Stockholm 254, 974
(See also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
La Wally (Catalani)
Complete recording 791-2
Werther (Massenet)
Como 156
Glyndebourne F35-6
Lisbon 441
Naples 435
Complete recording 1082-3
White Disease (Andrašovan)
Bratislava *715*
Der Wildschütz (Lortzing)
Edinburgh F12
The Wish (Antheil)
Baltimore 800-1
Wozzeck (Berg)
Edinburgh F12-13
The Hague 432-3
Milan ..... 1028 (p)
New York: Metropolitan 597
San Francisco 35
Stockholm 254
Xerxes (Handel)
London: Handel Opera Society *806-7*
The Young God (Miller)
West Hartford 627
Yuzuru (Ikuma Dan)
Tokyo ..... 341 (p)
Zaïde (Mozart)
London: Arcopera ..... *736-8* (p)
La Zapatera Prodigiosa (Castro)
Buenos Aires 245
Zar und Zimmermann (Lortzing)
Saarbrücken *306*
Die Zauberflöte (Mozart)
Buenos Aires 244
Düsseldorf 793, 1073
Frankfurt 69, 233
Hamburg *146-7*, 1048
London: Sadler's Wells Opera 345, *548-9* (p), *643-4*
Mannheim 70
San Francisco ..... 1044 (p)
Santa Fé 978
Stockholm ..... *253-4* (p), 882
Strasbourg ..... 624-5 (p)
Vienna: State Opera 441
Der Zigeunerbaron (J. Strauss)
Barcelona: Essen Opera Company 343-4
La Zingara (Da Capua)
London Chamber Opera 647
Zoroastre (Rameau)
Paris: Opéra-Comique 1073
200,000 Taler (Blacher)
Berlin: German Opera *1047-8*

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s)	soprano	(bs-b)	bass-baritone
(ms)	mezzo-soprano	(bs)	bass
(c)	contralto	(cond)	conductor
(t)	tenor	(prod)	producer
(b)	baritone	(des)	designer

(r) record reviews

The singers mentioned in gramophone record reviews are indexed in every case, also conductors except where several are represented on one disc. Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People').

Abagieff, Aida (s) 146
Abbado, Claudio (cond) 35, 113, 419, 701, F18, F55
Abdoun, Georges (bs) F77
Abel, Jens (bs) 59
Abendroth, Irene (s) ..... 678 (r)
Abendroth, Martin (bs) *46*
Abenius, Folke (prod) ... 253, 442, 721
Abercrombie, Elizabeth (s) 347
Acaster, Donald (lighting) 145
Ackermann, Otto (cond) 836, 854 (r)
Ackté, Aïno (s) ..... 111 (r)
Adam, Frédéric (cond) 625
Adam, Theo (bs-b) 63, 70, 132, 142, 157, (r), 214, 344, 396, 495-6, 628, 821, 877 (p), 1081 (r), F46, F52-3 (p), F82
Adams, Donald (b) ..... 327 (r)
Adams, Margaret (s) 358
Adams, Stephen (t) ..... 358 (p), 736, 817-18
Adams, William (prod) 588
Adani, Mariella (s) ..... 295 (p), 439
Adehold, Bruno (b) 344
Adler, Eleanor (s) 795
Adler, Kurt Herbert (administrator) 1044 (p)
Adler, Kurt (cond) 499, 597
Adorno, Theodor W. (music critic) Obituary *884*

af Malmborg, Gunilla (s) 254, 344, 442, 721 (p), 882
af Malmborg, Lars (cond) 629
Affre, Agustarello (t) 580 (r), 584 (r) 681 (p)
Agay, Karola (s) 804
Agrelli, Andreas Camillo (bs) ... 344
Ahlersmeyer, Mathieu (b) ... 156, 348
Ahlin, Cvetka (ms) ... 70, 147, 774-5, 1097, F53
Ailakowa, Nelly (s) 877
Aimaro, Lina (s) 156
Alarie, Pierrette (s) ..... 850 (r)
Alazrachi, Joyce (s) 401, 493
Albanese, Francesco (t) ..... 191 (p)
Albanese, Licia (s) ..... 158 (r), 1077
Albanese, Maria (s) 527
Albers, Henri (b) 882
Albert, Herbert (cond) 345
Alberti, Walter (b) 146, 441, 534, 1110, F62-3 (p)
Alberto, Walter (b) 881
Alberts, Eunice (ms) 122, 310
Albrecht, Gerd (cond) 148, 523, 1074
Alda, Frances (s) 1076
Aldenhoff, Bernd (t) ..... 850 (r)
Aldmüller, W. G. (des) 70
Aleman, Maritza (s) 973
Alessandro, Victor (cond) 500
Alexander, Carlos (b) 238, 307, 512, 529, 628, 799 (p), 800, 974, 1041
Alexander, John (t) 241, 499, 500, 740
Alexandrovicz (t) 882
Algorta, Jorge (bs) 55, 56
Allain, Jean (cond) 683
Allen, Perceval (s) 156
Allen, Richard (b) 599
Allen, Ross (prod) 1038
Allen, Thomas (b) 1104
Allin, Norman (bs) 156, 205 (p), 346, 1076
Allister, Jean (ms) ..... 324 (r)
Allman, Robert (b) 400, 502, 802
Alonso, Holly (s) 589
Alport, Lex 329
Alsen, Herbert (bs) ..... 201 (r), 539
Althouse, Paul (t) 347
Altmann, Hans (cond) ..... 199 (r)
Altmeyer, Theo (t) 307, 881
Alva, Luigi (t) ..... 122, 123, 170 (p), 326 (r), 344, 438, 974, 1048, 1073, F10, F54 (p), F55, F62 (p)
Alwin, Karl (cond) ..... 848 (r)
Amaducci, Bruno (cond) F62
Amara, Lucine (s) ..... 496, 598 (p)
Amaro, Zola (s) 882
Amato, Pasquale ..... 104 (r)
Ambrosius, Günther (b) ... 881, 1074
Amedeo, Edy (s) 344, 1074
Ames, Richard 714, 803
Amodeo, Giovanni (bs) 442
Amparan, Belén (ms) 974
Ancona, Mario (b) ..... 680 (r)
Ancrum, Gladys (ms) 156, 1076
Anders, Lothar (t) 70
Anders, Peter (t) ..... 112 (r), 205 (r), 208 (r)
Anderson, Ande (prod) 80-2 (p), 167, 356, 459, 641, 1090
Anderson, Laila (s) 253
Anderson, Sylvia (ms) ... 141 (p), 142, 628
Andersson, Knud (cond) ... 122, 123
Andersson, Per Ake (cond) 629
Anderton, Elizabeth (dancer) ... 731
Andguladzhe, Nodar (t) ... 628, 876
Andoga, Victor (b & prod) Obituary *978*
Andor, Éva (s) ..... 61 (p), 63
Andrasevic, Stjepan (t) F121
André, Harald (prod) 348
Andreeva, A. Y. 570
Andreolli, Florindo (t) ..... 440, 1035, 1080 (r)
Andrésen, Ivar (bs) ..... 584 (r)
Andrew, Carol (s) 738
Andrew, Jon (t) 1074
Andrew, Milla (s) ... 263, 541, 542 (p)
Andriessen, Louis (cond) F103
Andrulonius, Robert (b) 60, 306, 307, 798
Andzhaparidze, Zurab (t) 232 (r), 570
Angerve, Helja (ms) 804
Angot, Jean (b) 504
Annear, Gwyneth (s) ..... 630 (r)
Anni, Anna (des) 240, 1074
Annovazzi, Napoleone (cond) ... 145, 146, 882
Ansaldo, Pericle (prod) Obituary *1075*
Anselmi, Manuel (b) 152
Ansermet, Ernst (cond) 1008-12 (r), Obituary *345*
Ansseau, Fernand (t) 538
Antonini, Giovanni (b) 880
Antonio (choreographer) ... F10, F12
Antonioli, Doro (t) 145, 881
Apolei, Teresa (s) 498-9
Apreck, Rolf (t) 70
Aquino, Paul (b) 600
Aragall, Giacomo (t) 34, 151 (p), 152, 243, 344, 345, 441, 611, 622, 804, 873 (r), 874 (r), 1074, F18
Araiz, Oscar (choreographer) 54
Aranyi, Desider (t) ..... 679 (r)
Archinova (s) 1074
Arduini, Romeo (cond) Obituary *537*
Argento, Pietro (cond) 536, 881
Arie, Raffaele (bs) 70, 118, 336, 345, 881
Arimondi, Vittorio (bs) 1076
Arkhipova, Irina (ms) ... 232 (r), 570
Arlen, Stephen (administrator) ... 669
Armstrong, Karan (s) 692

Armstrong, Richard (cond) ... 550-1, 1105
Armstrong, Sheila (s) ..... F37 (p)
Armstrong, Will Steven (des) 36
Arnold, Mike (lighting) 818
Arroyo, Martina (s) 241, 243, 396, 418, 701, 726-8, 1038
Arthur, Maurice (t) 541, 639
Arundell, Denis (prod) 262, 816
Aslanian, Richard (cond) 307
Asmus, Rudolf (bs-b) ... 208 (r), 628
Asmus-Märten, Ruth (ms) 344
Aspelund, Bjorn 629
Assandri, Virginio (t) ..... 1080 (r)
Assman, Arno (prod) 837
Ast, Margarete (ms) 523, 1074
Atherton, David (cond) ... 162-3, 169, 454, 987, 1088, 1100, 1103, F30, F41
Atlantov, Vladimir (t) ... 232 (r), 1068
Atzrodt, Werner (t) 70
Auden, W. H. (librettist) 701
Aukner, Wenche (s) 143
Aumonnier, Paul (bs) ..... 585 (r)
Aumont, Jean Pierre ..... 961 (r)
Ausensi, Manuel (b) 343, 499
Austin, Frederic (bs) 156, 346, 1076
Austin, Richard (cond) 816
Auzeville, Maurice (t) ..... 630-1 (r)
Avogadro, Liana (ms) Obituary *822*
Axtner, Harald (b) 1074
Azuma, Atzuko (s) 152
Azzolini, Carlo Acly (prod) 345, 881
Baban, R. V. 570
Baccaloni, Salvatore (bs) ..... 158 (r), 539 (p), 1077
Bachmann, Anneliese 1074
Bacquier, Gabriel (b) ..... 154, 243, 248 (p), 352, 630 (r)
Bada, Angelo (t) ..... 792 (r)
Badacsonyi, George (cond) 359
Bader, Hans-Dieter (t) 441, 881
Badioli, Carlo (bs) 241, F124
Bahner, Gert (cond) 628, 875
Bähr, Elisabeth (s) 628, 881
Baigildin, Sergei (t) 401
Bailey, Norman (bs-b) ... 224 (p), 258, 262, 549, 596, 624-5 (p), 628, 980, F84-5 (p)
Bailey, William (t) 651
Baillie, Peter (t) 29 (p), 30, 622, 628
Bainbridge, Elizabeth (ms) 646, 917, 1106-7 (p)
Baird, Ann (s) 266, 268
Bak, Valerie (s) 628
Baker, George (b) ... 328 (r), 426 (r)
Baker, Janet (ms) 633-5 (p), 636-7 (p), 920-1 (p), 984 (p), 985, 987, F13, July cover
Bakker, Marco (bs-b) 804
Bakocevic, Radmila (s) 618, 974, F121
Balanchine, George (prod) ..... 70, 777-8 (p)
Baldiserri, Nerina (s) ..... 792 (r)
Baldwin, Anthony (b) 459
Baldwin, Wendy (s) ..... 452, 453 (p), 1091-2 (p)
Baleani, Silvia (s) 245, 712
Balestas, René Mazella (s) 539
Balkwill, Bryan (cond) 75, 184, 402, 643, 810, 982
Balsborg, Oda (s) ..... 327 (r)
Baltsa, Agnes (s) 628
Bamber, Peter (t) ..... 737 (r)
Bamboschek, Giuseppe (cond) Obituary *822*
Bampton, Rose (s) ... 201 (r), 206 (r), 852 (r), 1077
Banbury, Kathleen (s) 456-7
Banuelas, Roberto (b) 973
Bar, Jiri (b) 70
Baran, Ayhan (bs) 902
Baranovich, Kreshmir (cond) 705 (r)
Baratov, L. V. (prod) 570
Baratti, Giuseppe (t) ..... F25, F29, F124 (p), F125
Barbaja, Domenico (impresario) 377 (p)
Barbieri, Fedora (ms) 156, 436, 486
Barbini, Ernesto (cond) 144, 247, 504
Barbini, Paolo (s) ..... 335 (p)
Barbirolli, *Sir* John (cond) ... 103 (r) 108-9 (r), 486, 852 (r), 1080 (r)
Barcellesi, Valentino (cond) 152
Barcis, Elena (s) 881
Bardelli, Cesare (b) 1074
Bardini, Aleksander (prod) 59
Bardini, Gaetano (t) 619
Bardo, Henry (des) ... 170 (p), F35 (p)
Barfuss, Grischa (administrator) 59
Barioni, Daniele (t) 53
Barker, John (cond) 162
Barker, Noelle (s) 648, 996
Barker, Sean (b) 1041
Barlacchi, Cesare (prod) 70
Barlog, Boleslaw, (prod) ... 153, 431, 523, 628
Barlow, Klara (s) 1074
Barlow, Sheila (prod) 264, 458
Barnard, Richard (t) 143
Baroni, Giuseppe (cond) 539
Barova, Anna (ms) 70
Barrault, Jean-Louis (prod) 795
Barrena, Carlos (t) 153
Barrientos, Maria (s) 156, 347
Barrientos, Mario (t) 55
Barron, Charles (prod) 457
Barstow, Josephine (s) 550-3, 646, 1105
Barta, Alfonz (t) 804
Barthel, Ernst 441
Bartlam, Bridget 174
Bartlett, Michael (t) 1077

Bartoletti, Bruno (cond) 240, 486, 881, 1036, 1038, 1058
Bartoletti, Luisa (ms) 55, 712
Basaldúa, Héctor (des) 244
Baseggio, Cesco (prod) 440
Basic, Mladen (cond) 252
Basile, Arturo (cond) 326 (r), 424 (r)
Basiola, Mario (b) 426 (r), 440, 441, 1074
Bastianini, Ettore (b) ..... 427 (r)
Bateman, Frederick (b) 554, 741, 994
Bateman, Robert (b) 646, 817-18
Bates, Angela Vernon (ms) 741
Bates, Angela Vernon (des) 816
Battaglia, Francesco (t) 1077
Battista, Giovanni 70
Battistini, Mattia (b) ..... 107 (r)
Baudo, Serge (cond) ... 248, 441, 717, 974, F71-2
Bauer, Karl (prod) 725
Bauer, Vladimir (b) 628, 876
Bauer-Ecsy, Leni (des) 35, 70, 244, 432, 618, 688, 799 (p)
Bauernfeind, Winfried (prod) ... 795
Baum, Kurt (t) 1077
Baumann, Anton (b) ..... 680-1 (r)
Baumann, Paula (s) ..... 199 (r)
Bäumer, Margarete (s) ..... 202 (r)
Baumvoll, Esther (s) 629
Bayan, Elizette (s) 878
Bayard, Carol (s) 311
Baylis, Nadine (des) ..... 991 (p), 992
Bays, Howard (des) 970
Beachus, Joseph (t) 739
Beale, Angela (s) 804
Beattie, Herbert (bs) 35, 141 (p), 142, 1041
Beattie, Keith (prod) 78 (p), 79, 548
Beaudry, Jacques (cond) 70, 154
Becher, Gianrico (prod) 338, 717, 1074
Bechi, Gino (b) ..... 104, 107 (r), 348
Becker, Herbert (t) 70, 725
Becker, Rolf (bs) 441
Becker-Egner, Liselotte (s) 725
Beckmann, Judith (s) 70, 778, 1048, 1074, F98
Beckmans, José (b) ..... 104 (r)
Bedford, Peter Lehmann (b) 361, 813
Bedford, Steuart (cond) 361, 894, 987
Beecham, *Sir* Thomas (cond) 156, 346, 538, 632 (r), 846 (r), 848 (r), 1076 (p)
Beeley, Marion (ms) ..... 585 (r)
Beer, Hans (cond) 589
Begali, Ottorino (t) F117
Begányi, Ferenc (bs) 716
Begg, Heather (ms) ... 543, 544, 896, 917, 1091-2 (p)
Begley, Roger 816
Beidix, Kurt (cond) 882
Beinl, Stephan (prod) 501
Beirer, Hans (t) 69, 70, 142, 153, 246, 344, 441, 628, 881, 974, 1048, 1073
Bekaert, Herman (bs) 503
Békés, András (prod) 433
Belardinelli, Danilo (cond) 70
Belarsky, Sidor (bs) 539
Belcourt, Emile (t) ..... 161 (p), 162, 448 (p), 452, 544, 630 (r), 896, 1092
Bell, Donald (b) 902
Bellamy, Christopher 359
Bellari, Montalvo (t) 70
Bellary, Marie-Luce 249
Bellezza, Vincenzo (cond) 882
Belloni, Gino (bs) F75
Bellugi, Piero (cond) 345
Belmas, Xenia (ms) ..... 585 (r)
Belozanski, Stasa (des) F121
Benamo, Giorgie (prod) 334
Benavente, Saulo (des) 712
ben Avram, Rachel (prod) 881
Bence, Margarethe (ms) 440, 628
Bende, Zsolt (b) 716, 804
Bender, Heinrich (cond) 216, 431, 1074
Bender, Paul (b) ..... 205 (r), 442
Bendix, Kurt (cond) 974
Benelli, Ugo (t) 252, 337, 345, 424 (r), 610, 625-6, 881, 960 (r), F29
Beni, Gimi (bs) 619, 1046
Benic, Vladimir (cond) 146
Benningsen, Lilian (ms) 70, 518 (r), 520 (r), 836, 1074
Benois, Nicola (des) ... 152, 483 (p), 484 (p), 533 (p), 618, 777-8 (p), 882, 1036 (p)
Benoît, Jean-Christophe (b) 154, 249, 627, 1073, 1082 (r)
Ben-Sacher, Mordechai (b) 334
ben Sedeira, Léila (s) ..... 1014 (r)
Berberian, Ara (bs) 1038, F126
Berberian, Cathy (s) 64, 65 (p), F31, F100
Berbié, Jane (s) 58, 154, 249, 324 (r), 630 (r), 689, F32, F33 (p), F71, F72 (p)
Beresford, Hugh (t & b) ... 59, 149, 808 (p), 810
Beretovac, Branka 1031
Berganza, Teresa (ms) ..... 123, 625, 626 (p)
Berger, Erna (s) ..... 205 (r)
Berger-Tuna, Helmut 247, F49
Berggren, Kerstin 879
Berglund, Joel (bs-b) 884
Bergonzi, Carlo (t) 343, 424-5 (r), 435, 439, 536, 628, 701, 802, 1084 (r), F108, F120-1
Berini, Bianca (ms) ... 152, 343, F75
Berio, Luciano (prod & des) ... F100
Berlioz, Hector (composer) 753-8 (p)
Berlioz, Louis ..... 755 (p)

Berman, Eugene (des) 123, 241
Berman, Karel (prod) ... 70, 332, 715
Bern, Britt (s) 629, 724
Bernadinelli, Danilo (cond) 345
Bernard, Annabelle (s) 153, 235, 795, 996, 1073
Bernard, Donald (bs) 619
Bernardi, Mario (cond) 142, 161, 184, 351
Bernet, Dietfried (cond) ... 312, 622, 628
Bernstein, Leonard (cond) 418, F46
Bernsteiner, Heidemarie F49
Berry, Noreen (ms) 648, 1104
Berry, Walter (b) 204 (r), 309, 495, 628, 847 (r); F46, F58 (p), F59
Berthelson, Larry 1041
Berthold, Charlotte (s) 594 (p), 595, F96 (p)
Bertini, Gary (cond) 333, F44
Bertocci, Aldo (t) 439, 880
Bertola, Oddino (b) ... 439, 441, 533
Bertram, Klaus (bs) 238, 1067
Besanzoni, Ernesto (b) Obituary *1075*
Besch, Anthony (prod) 144-5 (p), 330, 637, 711-12 (p), 1044 (p), 1088-9 (p)
Besse, Michèle (s) F75
Bessel, Annamaria (ms) 305
Best, Michael (t) 711
Best, Richard 1035
Bettoni, Vincenzo (bs) 156
Beuf, Augusto (bs-b) Obituary *442*
Beyer, Gunter (prod) 60, 306
Bianco, René (b) 154, 440
Biberti, Robert (bs) ..... 205 (r)
Bible, Frances (ms) 53, 970
Bickerstaff, Robert (b) 78-9 (p), 166, 809
Bihlmaier, Hans-Norbert (cond) 432
Bijnen, Bert (bs-b) F107
Billengren, Lars (t) 629
Billeter, Mary (s) 312
Billings, James (t) 310
Billions, Clifford (t) 497
Bindszus, Peter 628, 876
Bini, Carlo (t) 882
Bird, Monica (s) 554
Birks, Diana (des) 457
Biskup, Edith (des) 530, 973
Biskup, Renate (ms) 877
Bisseger, Peter (des) ..... 530-2 (p)
Bisson, Napoléon (b) 402
Bisson, Yves (t) ..... 154, 630-1 (r)
Bittner, Jack (t) 119
Bjoner, Ingrid (s) 46, 69, 132, 344, 442, 596, 627, 628, 846 (rp), 974, 976, 1099, F91 (p), F92, December cover
Björk, Irma (s) 348
Björker, Leon (bs) 348
Björling, Jussi (t) ..... 104 (r)
Björling, Rolf (t) ... 442, 721 (p), 882
Björling, Sigurd (b) 254, 348, 884
Björnsson, Sigurd (t) 148-9, 522 (p), 523
Blachut, Beno (t) ..... 208 (r)
Black, Malcolm (prod) 620
Blackburn, Harold (bs) 263, 452, 543, 643, 982
Blackham, Joyce (ms) 166, 386 (p), 810, 1104
Blair, David (des) 459
Blamey, Frederick (t) 346
Blanc, Ernest (b) 153, 424-5 (r), F75
Blanc, Jonny (t) 627
Blanchard, Hayden (t) 592
Blançon, Jean (des) F75
Bland, Elsa (s) ..... 680 (r), 682 (r)
Blankenburg, Heinz (b) 147, 429, 628, 774, 776, 969
Blankenheim, Toni (b) 344, 432, 881, 904, 974
Blankenship, William (t) 74 (r), 974, 1074, F47, F122
Blanzat, Anne-Marie (s) ... 717, F34
Blatchley, John (prod) 75, 162, 816, 899
Blech, Leo (cond) ... 348, 681 (r), 884
Blegen, Judith (s) 536, 622, 978
Bliem, Friedrich (des) 501
Blum, Carole (ms) 589
Blum, Wolfgang (prod) 70, 628, 881, 1074
Blümer, Hans (cond) 527
Bober, Eva (s) 1074
Bodanzky, Arthur (cond) 156
Bedurov, Lubomir (t) 1035
Boese, Ursula (c) 70, 237, *610*, 628, 775, 881, 974
Bogard, Carole (s) 310
Böhm, Karl (cond) 69, 72 (r), 202 (r), 309, 319, 348, 495, 512, 539, 847 (r), 850-3 (rp), *868*, 977 1081 (r), F46, F51, F86
Böhme, Kurt (bs) 156, 327 (r), 344, 348, 442, 529, 628, 974, 1074, F96, F97
Bohnen, Michael (bs) 104 (r), 205 (r) 206 (r)
Boky, Colette (s) 241, 619, 669, 969
Boland, Holger (prod) 402
Bolchi, Sandro (prod) 68, 154, 345, 626
Bölicke, Evelyn 628
Bolkestein, Els (s) ..... 628, 875 (p)
Bolognini, Mauro (prod) 117
Bonazzi, Elaine (ms) 500, F126
Bondino, Ruggero (t) 118, 535, 881, 1073
Bonhomme, Jean (t) 169, 900, 1103
Bonifaccio, Maddalena (s) 64, 882, F29

Bonisolli, Franco (t) 64, 153, 434 (p), 435, 484, 968 (p), 969
Bonvolontà, Nino (cond) 70
Bonynge, Richard (cond) ..... 123, 158 (r), 241, 243, 352, 533, 630, 705, 789, 801, F18
Borbély, Gyula (cond) 804
Bordás, György (b) 433
Bordoni, Franco (b) 442
Borelli, Giannella (s) F125
Borghese, Dominico Viglione (b) 538 882
Borghi, Luciano 501
Borghi-Zerni, Ayres (s) 538
Borgonovo, Luigi (b) 1077
Borgonovo, Otello (b) 442
Borgward, Peter (bs) 59
Borisenko, Veronica 1068
Borkh, Inge (s) ... 67 (p), 68, 122-3 206 (r), 344, 846 (r), 974, 1102, F12
Bormann, Erich (prod) 836
Born, Walter (cond) 1074
Boronat, Olimpia (s) ..... 679 (r)
Borsò, Umberto (t) ... 34, 70, 1033-4
Bosabalian, Luisa (s) 147
Bosetti, Hermine (s) ..... 585 (r)
Bostock, Angela (s) 264, 458
Botta, Guiseppe (t) 119
Bottazzo, Pietro (t) 30, 31 (p), 118, 345, 346, 618, 717, F115, F125
Bottion, Aldo (t) 119, 250 (p), 251, 345, 439, 442, 536, 880, 1074
Boulez, Pierre (cond) 224, 701, 1058
Bourec, Zlatko (des) 154, 1041
Bourek, Diana (des) 1041
Bourke, John (t) 149
Boutal, Jeanne (s) 651
Bouts, Paul (t) 878
Bouvier, Hélène (ms) ..... 1012 (r)
Bouws, Jan (prod) ..... 103 (p), 333
Bovo, Bruno (cond) 440
Bowden, Pamela (c) 541
Bowen, Kenneth (t) 543
Bowman, David (b) 257, 812, 896, 980
Bowman, James (counter-t) 1093
Boyce, Raymond (des) 342
Boyer, Antonio (b) 118, 337, 486, 881
Bradshaw, Lloyd (chorus-master) 145
Braga, Lourival (b) 879
Braggard, Dora 1050
Braithwaite, Nicholas (cond) ... 447, 554, 1105
Braithwaite, Warwick (cond) 28 (p)
Branhoff, Peter 714
Brannigan, Owen (bs) 327 (r), 328 (r), 347, 426 (r), 706 (p), 1077, 1107
Bratt, Magnus Olof (des) 493
Braun, Gustl 1074
Braun, Hans (b) ..... 153, 201 (r), 628
Braun, Helena (s) 539
Braun, Victor (b) 35, 216, 431, 546, 618, 797, F87
Braunowa, Amalie (ms) 628, 875 (p), 876
Brazda, Jan (des) ..... 442, 721-2 (p)
Brazzi, Jean (t) ..... F35 (p)
Brecher, Gustav (cond) 882
Brecht, Ulrich (prod) 523
Brecknock, John (t) ..... 544 (p), 549, 897 (p)
Brédy, Rosine (s) ..... 1011 (r)
Bregni, Paolo (des) 626
Brenneis, Gerd (t) 69, 153, 628, 725 1073
Bresnig, Ulla 441, 881
Breul, Elisabeth (s) 344
Brewer, Lennox (prod) 802
Brewster, Robert (t) 400
Brichetto, Bice (des) F124 (p), F125
Brilioth, Helge (t) 442, 512, 722 (p), 882, 974
Brinks, Heinz 1074
Brisk, Barry R. (cond) 493, 714
Brissoni, Alessandro (prod) 252
Bristow, Charles (lighting) 167, 993
Britta-Melander, Stina (s) 429 (p), 431
Britten, Benjamin (cond) 328 (r), 988, 1105, F43
Brivkalne, Paula (s) 974
Broadbent, Elsie (s) 739
Brock, Susanne (s) 711
Brod, Max (composer) Obituary *345*
Broggini, Cesy (s) ..... 108 (r)
Brokmeier, Willi (t) F92, F96
Brola, Jeanne 156, 346, 347 (p), 1076
Brömme, Ursula 725, 878
Brondi, A. ..... 680 (r)
Bronis, Viktoria (s) 441, 881
Brook, Peter (director of productions) 664
Brooke, Teresa (s) 458, 814
Brooker, Max (des) 265
Brooks, Patricia (s) ... 311, 512, 623, 872 (r), 873 (r)
Brosnan, John (bs) 627
Brothier, Yvonne (s) 678 (r), 1016 (r)
Brouwenstijn, Gré (s) ... 70, 441, 881
Brown, Adrian (prod) 812
Brown, Maurice (t) ... 503, 689, 1031
Brown, Tom (prod) ..... 501 (p)
Brown, William 881
Browne, Louis (t) ..... 643, 811 (p)
Browne, Price 243, 498
Brownfoot, Andrew (des) ..... 807 (p)
Brownfoot, Margaret (des) ... 807(p)
Brownlee, John (b) 156, 209-10 (p), 1077, Obituary *255*, *539*
Bruce, Rhonda (s) 549, 897
Bruch, Klaus 1098
Brückner, Jens (b) 59
Brumaire, Jacqueline (s) 900

Brunetti, Vito Maria (bs) 338
Brunmeiser, Peter (b) 1074
Brunner, Helge 879, F49
Bruno, Joanna (s) ..... F113 (p)
Brunvoll, Jonas (b) 629
Bruscantini, Sesto (b) ... 64, 240 (p), 324 (r), 337, 345, 438, 536, 868 (p), 969, 1045, F10
Brusilow, Anshel (cond) 499
Bruson, Renato (b) 336, 1074
Bruyère, Jules (b) ..... 158 (r)
Brydon, Roderick (cond) 77, 79, 637, 816, 979-80,
Bryn-Jones, Delme (b) 132 (p), 418, 617, 618, 641, 646, 1100-1
Bryson, Roger 174
Bständig, Wolfgang (prod) ... 714, 803
Bubb, Geoffrey (des) 738
Büchner, Eberhard (t) 876
Buciuceanu, Iulia (ms) 342
Buck, Jean (s) ... 172, 361, 894, 895(p)
Buckley, Emerson (cond) 600
Buckman, Rosina (s) 1076
Budden, Janet 358
Budden, Julian (prod) 1108
Buder, Friedrich (t) 800
Bugarinovic, Melanie (c) ..... 73 (r), 425 (r), 705 (r)
Bukovac, Paula (s) 530
Bülter-Marell, Dieter (prod) 878
Bumbry, Grace (ms) 54, 84, 153, 398, 512 (p), 597, 701, 726, 727 (p), 728, 800, 1037 (p), 1058
Bunger, Reid (t) 493, F85
Buniato, Gianna Amato (s) 882
Burchell, Susan (s) 172, 174
Burke, Ronda (s) 802
Burke, Tom (t) 538
Obituary *978*
Burkhard, Janine (s) 359
Bürks, Paul F92
Burmeister, Anneliese (c) 157 (r), 628
Burrowes, Norma (s) ... 358 (p), 736, 737 (p), 818
Burrows, Stuart (t) 46 (p), 80 (p), 81, 454, 628, 978, 1044 (p)
Burt, Francis (composer) 701
Burton, Margaret (s) 544
Busch, Erica 646
Busch, Fritz (cond) ..... 849 (r)
Busch, Hans (prod) 881
Businger, Toni (des) 154, 618, 968 (p)
Busoni, Ferrucio (composer) 473-4 (p)
Busse, Peter (prod) 439, 800
Busse, Sylta (des) 725
Bussotti, Sylvano (composer) 64-5 (p)
Butler, Henry (prod) 241, 597
Butlin, Roger (des) 359
Butz, Fritz (des) 251
Buzea, Ion (t) 153, 599, 622, 629, 1073, 1074
Byers, Reginald (t) 502
Byles, Edward (t) 172, 447, 550, 552, 897 (p), 994, 1105
Byrne, Connell (t) 70
Byrns, Harold (cond) 524
Caballé, Montserrat (s) 58, 115-16, 152, 159 (r), 253, 424 (r), 497, 499, 500, 719, 739, 740, 953, 1072, 1074, F117-18
Cabanel, Paul (bs) ..... 1014 (r)
Cable, Duncan 998
Cadiou, Michel (t) 154
Caghill, Harry ..... 264 (p)
Cahill, Teresa (s) 360, F30
Cakarevic, Djurdjevka (ms) ... F121
Calabrese, Franco (bs) ..... 324 (r)
Calderón, Pedro Ignacio (cond) 712
Calès, Claude (bs) ..... 630-1 (r)
Caley, Ian (t) 264
Callas, Maria (s) ... 112, 191 (p), 490, 855, F10, F11 (p)
Callaway, Paul (cond) 712
Callio, Tino (t) 311, 627
Calò, Gino (bs) 442
Calomfirescu, Eldemira (s) 438 (p), 439
Calvé, Emma (s) ..... 288 (p)
Cambon, Charles (bs) 104 (r), 683 (r)
Cameron, John (b) ... 328 (r), 426 (r), 1088-9 (p)
Cameron, Roderick (bs) 457
Caminada, Anita (s) 116, 882
Camozzo, Adolfo (cond) ... 152, 344, 1074
Campanella, Bruno (cond) F113
Campbell, Douglas (prod) 1037
Campbell, Kathleen 143
Campbell, Patton (des) 496, 970
Campi, Enrico (bs) F125
Campora, Giuseppe (t) 34, 424 (r), 953
Canali, Anna Maria (ms) ..... 230 (r)
Candy, Michael 741
Cangalovic, Miroslav (bs) F121
Caniglia, Maria (s) ..... 111 (r)
Cannarile, Antonietta Berdini (s) 70, 116, 344, 345, 716, 1074
Canne-Meyer, Cora (ms) ... 154, 333
Cantelo, April (s) 161 (p), 426 (r), 689, 806, 1018, 1092, F41, F42 (p)
Capecchi, Renato (b) 326 (r), 335 (p), 535, F25, F29, F71, F73, F117
Capobianco, Tito (prod) 53, 55, 56, 124, 311, 312, 496, 970, 1039-41 (p), 1043
Cappellino, Lucia (s) 345
Cappucilli, Piero (b) 70, 114, 152, 252, 701, 702, 791-2 (r), 801, 802, 1073, 1074, F117-20 (p)
Capsir, Mercedes (s) Obituary *537* (p)
Capuana, Franco (cond) 108 (r), 439
Caracciolo, Franco (cond) 118, 438, 535

Caracciolo, Gennaro Barra (t) Obituary *822*
Caralivanos, Totis (cond) 151
Caravaglios, Vittorio Patanè (prod) 344
Carbonari, Virgilio (bs) 873 (r), 1074, F117
Carbone, Maria (s) ..... 108 (r), 156
Cardi, Augusto (prod) 345
Cardona, Robert (t) ..... 630-1 (r)
Carell, Brita-Maria 799
Carena, Maria (s) 882
Carey, Thomas (b) ..... 953 (p)
Caridis, Miltiades (cond) 69, 153
Carini, Nina (s) 245
Carlin, Mario (t) ..... 30, 31 (p)
Carlson, Claudine (ms) 53, 1046
Carlsson, Lars (b) 442
Carlyle, Joan (s) 54, 82, 244, 801
Carmani, Andriana 439
Carmeli, Boris (bs) 243
Carmeli, Bruno 154
Caroli, Silvano (b) 154
Carollo, Antonio (des) ..... F124 (p)
Caron, Willy (t) 305
Carosio, Margherita (s) 156, 518 (r)
Carr, Donna-Faye (s) 457, 647, 814, 815 (p), 980
Carron, Arthur (t) 539
Carson, Clarice (s) 1035
Carter, Alan (choreographer) ... F78
Carteri, Rosanna (s) ..... 112 (r)
Caruso, Enrico (t) 102 (r), 104 (r), 156, 347, 580, 582 (r)
Caruso, Mariano (t) 396
Casadessus, Jean-Claude (cond) 627
Casapieta, Celestina (s) 63, 877, 1073
Casazza, Elvira (c) ..... 792 (r), 1076
Casei, Nedda (ms) ..... 588 (p)
Casellato-Lamberti, Giorgio (t)... 439
Casellatto, Renzo (t) 251, 345
Caselli, Dario (bs) 156
Casoni, Biancamaria (ms) ... 68, 121, 154, 435, 438, 442, 497, 535, 1074, F125
Caspari, Margrit (c) 149
Cassandre, A-M (des) F73
Cassel, Walter (bs-b) 796
Cassilly, Richard (t) ... 123, 344, 362, 448-9, 628, 820 (p), 821, 881
Castel, Nico (t) 243, 970-1
Castellana, Franco (t) 338
Castellani, Carla (s) 348
Castelli, Christiane (s) 154
Casula, Maria (ms) ..... 29 (p), 30, 31 (p), 326 (r), F33, F39
Catania, Salvatore (bs) 70
Catherine, André (cond) 883
Cattini, Umberto (cond) 1074
Cauley, Geoffrey (choreographer) 728
Cava, Carlo (bs) ..... 68, 96 (p), 154, 344, 345, 435, 439, 486, 717, 971, 972, 1072-3, F108, F125
Cavagniglia, Ferdinando (cond)... 70
Cavalli, Floriana (s) 118, 441
Cavicchioli, Rosina (s) 438
Cebotari, Maria (s) ..... 348, 845 (r), 848 (p)
Ceccato, Aldo (cond) ... 30, 717, F29
Cecchele, Gianfranco (t) ... 442, 486
Cederlöf, Rolf (bs) 882, 974
Cehanovsky, George (b) ..... 158 (r)
Cejka, Jaroslav F60
Celli, Carlo 694
Cellini, Renato (cond) ..... 232 (r)
Cernay, Germaine ..... 1014 (r)
Cervena, Sona (ms) 252, 618, 619, 687
Cesar, Sara (s) 539, 1076
Cesari, Renato (b) 55, 154, 244 442, 717
Cesarini, Athos (t) 70
Cestari, Danilo (b) 70
Chabay, Leslie (t) ..... 1080 (r)
Chailly, Luciano (music director) 113
Chambon, Marius (bs) ..... 585 (r)
Chamonin, Jocelyne (s) F77
Chamorro, Angeles (s) 343, 973
Chan, Georg (cond) 329
Changalovich, Miro (bs) ..... 73 (r)
Chapman, Janice (ms) 76, 168
Chapman, Shirley (ms) 76, 162, 448, 1092
Chapman, William (bs) 399
Chard, Geoffrey (b) ... 258, 447, 732, 898 (p), 1088-9 (p), 1101
Charlent, Gertie (s) 881
Charles, Alan (b) 75, 543, 1102, 1092
Charlier, Herbert (cond) 1076
Chauvet, Guy (t) 153, 154, 247, 440 618
Checcolin, Rita (choreographer) 626
Chédel, Arlette (ms) 725
Chenal, Martha 538
Chereau, Patrice (prod) F114-15 (p)
Chiara, Maria (s) 439, 532, F117
Chiocchio, Fernanda (ms) 402
Chookasian, Lili (ms) 123, 598 (p), 1038
Christ, Rudolf (t) ..... 628, 790 (r)
Christie, Nan Stevenson (s) 515, 994
Christoff, Boris (bs) ... 145, 439, 534, 535, 626 (p), 880
Chryst, Dorothea (s) 796, 1098
Ciano, Fulvia (s) 118 (p), 119, 337, 438, F63
Cigna, Gina (s) 156, 1025, 1077
Cillario, Carlo Felice (cond) 53, 70, 152, 159 (r), 400, 500, 502, 702 (p), 735, 740, 1074
Ciminelli, Carlo (b) 338
Ciminelli, Giovanni (b) 70
Cioni, Maria Luisa (s) 70, 336, 1071

Cioni, Renato (t) 117 (p), 240, 344, 352, 618, *784*, 801, F27, F28 (p)
Cittanti, Eduardo (b) 536
Clabassi, Plinio (bs) ... 252, 439, 881, F27, F29
Clark, Patricia (s) 83, 805, 998
Clarke, Christina (s) ..... 990 (p)
Clarke, Peter (b) 172, 739
Clarkson, Joan (ms) 813
Clasenti, Esperanza (s) ..... 678 (r)
Clatworthy, David (b) F126
Claudia, Antea 879
Claus, Hugo (cond) F103
Clegg, Edith (ms) 346
Clément, Josephte (ms) ... 554, 630 (r)
Cleva, Fausto (cond) 108 (r), 425 (r), 791-2 (r), 1077
Cleva, Maria (s) 441, 881
Cliffe, Cedric (librettist) 391-2
Clifford, Vera 714
Cloffe (des) 253
Cluytens, André (cond) ..... 791 (r), 846 (r), 1012 (r)
Coates, Albert (cond) 538, 1076
Coates, Edith (ms) 158 (r), 347, 1077
Cocciuccio, Antonio (t) 442
Cochran, William (t) 599, 1104
Cocteau , Jean (des & prod) F13
Coertse, Mimi (s) ... 621, 790 (r), 974, F46
Coghill, Harry (bs) 458
Cold, Ulrik (bs-b & musical director) 58
Colella, Alfredo (bs) 486
Coleman, Basil (prod) 361, 362
Coles, Christopher 456
Collard, Jeannine (ms) ..... 791 (r), 1012 (r), F71
Collier, Marie (s) ... 81 (p), 270, 352, 640 (p), 641, 802, 844 (r)
Collingwood, Lawrence (cond) 347, 1077
Collins, Anne (ms) 816
Collins, Richard (b) 881
Collins, Richard (prod) 399
Collis, David (des) 164-5 (p), 808-9 (p)
Colombo, Pierre (cond) 68
Colombo, Scipio (b) 436, 439, F25, F26
Colonnello, Attilio (des) 118, 121, 397, 438, 717 881, 971
Colosino, Enrico (prod) 436
Colsanti, Veniero (des) ... F55-6 (p)
Colzani, Anselmo (b) ... 104 (r), 345, 435, 512, 971
Comacchio, Redento (t) 146
Comboy, Ian (bs) 75
Comes, Mathilde (s) ..... 681 (r)
Comissiona, Sergiu (cond) ... 253, 882
Como, Franca (s) 345
Connor, Geoffrey (prod) ... 541, 646
Conoley, Anne (s) 265, 515
Conran, Nicholas (cond) 739
Constantin, Rudolf (b) ..... 305, 687, 1049 (p)
Constantino, Florenico (t) ..... 582 (r)
Contino, Flora (cond) 1039
Conz, Bernhard (cond) 441
Cook, Jeanne (s) 725
Coop, George (cond & teacher)
Obituary *293-4*
Cooper, Anna (ms) 263, 549
Cooper, Emile (cond) 156
Copley, John (prod) ..... 30, 78, 163, 169-71, 449, 553, 641, 729-31 (p), 992-3 (p), 1105
Coppola, Anton (cond) 242, 497
Coppola, Piero (cond) ..... 1016 (r)
Corazza, Rémy (t) 627
Corbin, Clayton ..... 32 (p)
Cordi, Giovanni (prod) 534
Cordon, Norman (bs) 1077
Cordone, Mario (cond) 348
Corelli, Franco (t) ... .101 (r), 244, 476 (p), 630-1 (r), 682 (r), 683 (r)
Corena, Fernando (bs) 123, 326 (r), F10, F55
Cormany, Elaine (s) 515
Cornubert, Pierre (t) ..... 584 (r)
Corpait, Marius (t) ..... 580-2 (r)
Corradetti, Ferruccio ..... 680 (r)
Corradi, Gian Paolo (t) 154, 435, 881
Corsaro, Frank (prod) 36, 311, 398-9, 970
Cortese, Luigi (artistic director) 879
Cortez, Viorica (ms) 162-3 (p), 1100
Cortis, Marcello (bs) ..... 299 (p)
Cosenza, Arthur (prod) 619
Cossa, Dominic (b) 53, 122, 311, 333, 500, 970, 1039-40 (p)
Cossotto,Fiorenza (ms) ..... 35, 114, 230 (r), 244, 300 (p), 427 (r), 486, 536, 683 (r), 802, F10, F118-20 (p)
Cossutta, Carlo (t) 55, 305, 441, 493, 641-2 (p), 1090, 1101
Costa, Mary (s) 141 (p), 142, 617, 620
Coster, Janet (ms) ... 46, 83, 266, 550, 643 (p), 972, 1093-6 (p),, 1104
Cotrubas, Ileana (s) ... 69, 233, 628, 687-8 (p), F34 (p), F60
Couderc, Simone (ms) ... 154, 683 (r)
Couret, Gabriel (prod) 253
Couzinou, Robert (b) 538
Covell, Roger (cond) 627
Cox, Jean (t) 70, 214, 441, 442, 628, 881, 953, 974, 1074, F82, March cover
Cox, Jennifer (s) 732
Cox, John (prod) 30, 1091-2 (p), F30-1
Crabbé, Armand (b) 882
Crader, Jeannine (s) ..... 693 (p)
Craig, Charles (t) 153, 435, 596, 628, 641, 726, 727, 784, 974, 1048

Craig, Douglas (prod) 452
Craig, W. James (cond) 623
Cranko, John (choreographer) ... 593, F93
Crass, Franz (bs) 55, 70, 214, 244-5, 974, 977, 1081 (r), F80, F83-4 (p), F93, F111
Crayon, H. M. (des) 70
Crebeels, Walter (cond) 401
Creed, Kay (s) 694, 970
Creffield, Rosanne 540
Crespi (prod) 345
Crespin, Régine (s) 36, 111 (p), 396, 618-19, 1083 (r)
Crimi, Giulio (t) 156, 882
Cristini, Mario (des) 1038
Cristofoli, Francesco (cond) 337, 881
Crivelli, Filippo (prod) 54, 244, 435, 438, 1074, F28-9, F62-3 (p)
Crochot, Michel (prod) 154
Crofoot, Alan (t) 689
Croiza, Clare (s) ..... 1016 (r)
Crosby, John (cond) 503, 978
Cross, Beverley (librettist) 456
Cross, Joan (s & prod) ... 110-11 (rp), 266, 328 (r), 347, 426 (r), 637, F44
Cross, Richard (bs) 69, 233 (p), 234, 623, 687, 974
Crouch, *Mrs.* ..... 944-5 (p)
Crowther, Victor (cond) 650
Cruciani, Giovanni (des) 337
Cryer, Doreen 361
Csapo, Eva (s) 432
Cuccaro, Costanza 1074
Cuénod, Hugues (t) 119-20 (p), 324 (r), 689, 1028 (p), F36
Cuer, Ann 172
Culbert, Tom (t) 1077
Culshaw, Bernard (des) ... 628, F30
Culshaw, John (prod) 1105
Curphey, Margaret (s) ... 76, 256 (p), 548-9 (p), 643, 893 (p), 894, 980-1 (p), 1101
Curry, Carroll Ann (s) ... 636 (p), 637
Curtin, Phyllis (s) 132, F36
Curtis, Alan (cond) 589
Curtis, Gail 329
Cvejic, Biserka (ms) 69, 73 (r), 439, 596, 705 (r), 784, 881, F120
Cvejic, Zarko (bs) ..... 425 (r), F121
Czerny, Ingrid (s) 628
Czerwenka, Oskar (bs) 621, 974, F47
Czyz, Henryk (cond) ... 525, 776, 799
Da Costa, Albert (t) ..... 683 (r)
Dahn, Heinz (des) 306, 798
Dalberg, Fred (bs) 441, 628, 881, 1074
Dales, Ellen (s) 172
Dalis, Irene (ms) 628
Dalla Corte, Dario (des) ... 152, 442
Dallapozza, Adolf (t) 150 (p), 151, 621, F89-90 (p), F97
Dalla Rizza, Gilda (s) 156, 882, 1076
Dallary, Maria-Luce (c) 504
Dal Piva, Milena (s) 440
d'Amboise, Jacques (dancer) 119,121
Damiani, Luciano (prod) F111, F117, F120 (p)
Damiani, Victor (b) 539
Danco, Suzanne (s) ..... 1012 (r)
Dancuo, Mirjana (ms) 342, 627
D'Angelo, Anna Maria (s) 116
Daniel, Susan (ms) 739
D'Anna, Mario (b) 1074
Danner, Harry 119
Danon, Oscar (cond) 73 (r), 425 (r), F121
Danovsky, Oleg (cond) 342
d'Apparcida, Maria (s) 953
Dara, Enzo (bs) 442, F115
Darby, Neil (bs) 358
Darcy, Emery (t) 1077
d'Arkor, André (t) ..... 582 (r)
Darling, Robert (des) ..... 34, 623, 691-2 (p), 1045
Darrenkamp, John 243, 253
D'Assia, Enrico (des) 336, F108-9 (p)
d'Assy, Pierre (b) ..... 680 (r)
Daugherty, Patrick (t) 590
Daussois, Renée 717
Davià, Federico (bs) ... 324 (r), 881-2
David, Cecilia (s) ..... 682 (r)
Davidoff, Alexander (t) ..... 679 (r)
Davidson, Joy (ms) ... 399, 693, 977
Davidson, Lawrence (prod) 499
Davidson, Michael (b) 881
Davies, Derick (bs-b) Obituary 632
Davies, Joan (ms) 257, 994
Davies, Meredith (cond) 1093
Davies, Ryland (t) ..... 917, F33-4 (p)
Davies, Trefor (t) 817
Davies, Tudor (t) 156
Davis, Colin (cond) 132, 496, 597, 644, 664, 916, 919
Davis, John (b) ..... 868 (p)
Daviù, Giovanni (t) 70, 152-3
de Ahna, Pauline (s) 844
Dean, Stafford (bs) 452, 454, 897-8 (p), F36
Deane, Uel (t) 812
de Angelis, Angela (s) ..... 682 (r)
De Angelis, Nazarreno (bs) 156, 1076
De Bosio, Gianfranco (prod) ... 436
de Bosquet, Thierry (des) 750
de Bossy, Frances (ms) 629
De Cavalieri, Anna (s) ... 70, 682 (r)
Decavata, Paul (chorus master) F79
de Cisneros, Eleanora (c) ... 586 (rp)
De Fabritiis, Oliviero (cond) 118, 119, 154, 345, 435, 532, 801, 881, 971, 1073, F123-5 (p)
De Francesca, Maria (s) 344

Degler, Christa 881
de Groot, Gerry (s) 153, 154, 1073, F107
De Hidalgo, Elvira (s) 156
Dehli, Else (s) 1072
Dehmel, Wolfram (prod) 441
Dehò, Enzo (des) 243, 244, 439, 720, 1074
de Igarzabal, Tota 712
Delaney, John (t) 263, 980, 1092
Delaney, Peter (prod) 988
Delany, Leonard (b) 441 802
Del Bianco, Tito (t) 338
Del Bosco, Carlo (bs) 486
Del Campo, Giuseppe (cond) ... 156
Delcampo, Ina (s) 253
de Leeuw, Reinbert (cond) F103
del Ferro, Leonard (t) 69
Della Casa, Lisa (s) 77-8 (p), 201 (r), 343, 344, 441, 790 (r), 854 (rp), 974, 1073, F122
Della Corte, Andrea (prod) 882
D'Ellena, Marcello (des) 338
Dellert, Kjerstin (s) 629, 974
Delman, Jacqueline (s) 442
Del Mar, Norman (cond) ..... 884 (r)
Delmas, Francisque 538
Delmas, Jean-François (b) 681 (r), 882
Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod) 70, 345
Del Monaco, Mario (t) 70, 101-3 (r), 108 (r), 109 (p), 117, 344, 345, 435, 716, 791 (r), 792 (r), 971-2
Delorie, Anny (ms) F107
De los Angeles, Victoria (s) 120 (p), 121, 230 (r), 791 (r), 1013 (r), 1082 (r), F10
De Luca, Giuseppe (b) ..... 156, 347, 792 (r)
De Lucia, Fernando (t) 584 (r), 682 (r)
De Lullo, Giorgio (prod & des) 485 (p), 486, F26
Dempsey, Gregory (t) 263, 550, 637, 802, 980, 1107
De Muro, Bernardo (t) ..... 103 (r)
de Narké, Victor (bs) ... 55, 245, 712
Dene, József (b) 433
Dene, Kirsten ..... 234 (p)
Denic, Miomir (des) 535, 880, F121
Dens, Michel (b) 153-4
Densen, Irwin (bs) 243, 498
Denya, Marcelle (s) 539
Denyseko, Wladzimierz (bs) 571
Denzler, Doris 329
Deomidova, G. V. (s) 570
De Osma, Marcella (s) 344
De Palma, Piero (t) ... 1080 (r), F117
De Paolis, Alessio (t) 1077
de Peyer, Adrian (t) 154, 224, 383 (p)
de Pondeau, Monique (s) 154
Depraz, Xavier (bs) ..... 154, 249, 630-1 (r), 1013 (r), 1073
De Quell, Frank (prod) 345, 532, 717
Derain, André (des) F71
De Reszke, Edouard (bs) ..... 680 (r)
de Ridder, Anton (t) ... 595 (p), 974, 1074, F53
Dermota, Anton (t) ..... 69, 142, 201 (r), 344, 348, 441, 539, 790 (r), 852 (r), 853 (r), 956, 1073, 1083 (r)
Dernesch, Helga (s) ... 132, 153, 252, 305, 494 (p), 495, 512, 628, 868, 974, 976, 1048, 1058, 1082 (r), 1104, F84, F85 (p)
Derr, Emily 711
De Rugerüs, Joseph (cond) 694
Dervaux, Pierre (cond) 154
Déry, Gabriella (s) 716
Desderi, Claudio (bs) F29
de Segurola, Andreas (bs) ... 584 (r), 680 (r)
Desormière, Roger (cond) ... 1014 (r)
Destinn, Emmy (s) ..... 538, 681 (r)
De Tomasi, Beppe (prod)... 70, 344, 1074
De Tomasi, Giuseppe (des & prod) 343
Deutekom, Christine (s) ..... 69, 233, 250 (p), 251, 338, 720, 784, 1058
Devlin, Michael (bs) ..... 53, 588 (p), F126
Devrath, Natanya (s) 629
Devraux, Pierre (cond) 627
Dexter, John (prod) 778
Diaz, Antonello Madau (prod) 154, 345, 626, 1071, 1074
Diaz, Justino (bs) ... 84, 230 (r), 484, 694, 791 (r)
Di Bella, Benito ..... 961 (r)
Dick, Colin (des) 457
Dickerson, Bernard (t) 986, F40 (p), F41
Dickie, Murray (t) ..... 69, 344, 622, 1073, 1083 (r)
Dicks, Harro (prod) 881
Di Collalto, Orlando (des) 717
Di Credico, Osvaldo 439
Didier-Gambardella, Laura (ms) ..... 961 (r)
Didur, Adamo (bs) . 156, 347, 584 (r), 585 (r)
Didusch, Reinhard 1031
Diehl, André (prod) 329
Diekmann, Karl (t) ... 796, 973, 1074
Diettrich, Inge (des) 796
Dietz, Ernst (prod) 70
Digby, Desmond (des) 501-2
Di Giovanni, Edoardo (t) 156
Di Giuseppe, Enrico (t) ... 124, 311, 619, 970
Di Lelio, Loretta (s) ..... 518 (r)
Dimitracopoulos, K. (b) 151
Dimitru, Constantin 1074
Dimitryevic, Vladeta (b) F121
Di Stasio, Anna (ms) ... 1080 (r), F29

Di Stefano, Giuseppe (t) ..... 103 (r), 112 (r), 230 (r), 326 (r), 345, F10
Dittebrand, Jurgen (t) 432
Dittgen, Fritz (prod) 1073
Di Virgilio, Nicholas (t) 618-9
Djokic, Alexander (t) F121
Dobrowen, Issay (cond & prod) 884
Dobson, John (t) ... 162, 205 (r), 353, 356 (p), 357, 553 (p), 646, 735
D'Oisly, Maurice (t) 346, 1076
Dolci, Alessandro (t) 1076
Dolukhanova, Zara (c) 586 (r), 679 (r)
Domgraf-Fassbänder, Willy (b) ..... 205 (r), 208 (r)
Domingo, Placido (t) ..... 122, 240-1, 319 (p), 395 (p), 397-8, 496, 512, 623, 703 (r), 804, F117-20 (p)
Dominguez, Conchita (s) 70
Dominguez, Oralia (ms) ... 238, 240, 495, 796, 1082 (r), F106
Donald, Robin (t) 360
Donaldson, Fred 144
Donath, Helen (s) ... 344, 974, 1074, 1083 (r)
Donath, Klaus (cond) 881, 1074
Dönch, Karl (bs) 242, 622, 628, 713
Dondi, Dino (b) 153, 344, 881
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer) ..... 665-9 (p)
Donlevy, Edmund (b) 347, 1077
Dooley, William (b) ... 69, 153, 344, 500, 881, 978, 1073, F67-9
Doran, Isabella (s) 527
Dorati, Antal (cond) 740
D'Orazi, Attilio (b) ... 345, 536, 1074
Doree, Doris (s) 539
Doria, Renée (s) ..... 683 (r)
Dorr, Don (des) 123
Doss, Gale (t) 70
Doublier, Henri (prod) 1073
Doucet, Jacques (b) 154
Douglas, Nigel (t) ..... 154, 648 (p)
Dourian, Lyne (ms) 70, 153
Dowd, Ronald (t) ... 79, 84, 168 (p), 545 (p), 546, 634 (p), 635, 917, 920
Dowdall, Vic (prod & des)... 361, 895
Dowling, Denis (b) ... 426-7 (r), 543, 544 (r), 982
Downes, Edward (cond) ... 167, 169, 305, 306, 428 (r), 548, 703 (r), 705 (r), 735, 796, 1074, 1090, 1101
Downie, Andrew (prod) ... 265, 816
Drago, Gunnar (t) 524
Drahosch, Peter F48
Drake, Archie 692
Drake, Bryan (b) ... 985, 986, 1092, F40 (p), F41
Draksler, Sonja (s) 628, 1047
Dreher, Johannes (des) 212, 529
Dreier, Jürgen (des) 973
Drewanz, Hans (cond) 881
Driscoll, Loren (t) 69, 242, 441, 777, 974, 996, 1073
Dubuc, Gilbert (b) 441
Ducloux, Walter (cond) 589
Ducreux, Louis (prod & musical director) 58, 59, 1073
Dufranne, Hector (b) ..... 1009 (p), 1015-6 (r)
Duggan, Carl ..... F40 (p)
Düggelin, Walter (prod) 319
Dumas, Caroline 1073
Dumont, Nick 401
Dunn, Mignon (ms)... 319, 610, 1034
Dünnwald, Josef (cond) ... 344, 974
Dunscombe, Harry (cond)... 399, 881
Dunszt, Mária 804
Dupleix, Denise (s) 32
Dupond, Diaz (prod) 974
Dupont, Jacques (prod & des) ... 717
Dupré, Lily (s) ..... 678 (r)
Du Pré, William (t) 590, 693
Dupuj, Maria (ms) 539
Düring, Bertil (des) 442
Dürrler, Brigitte (s) 70, 628
Dussurget, Gabriel (artistic director) F71
Dutro, Ronald (b) 628, 876
Duval, Denise (s) ..... F13, F21 (p)
Duval, Pierre (t) 243, 253
Duykers, John (bs) 689
Dvorakova, Ludmila (s) ..... 63, 70, 208 (r), 252, 253, 344-5, 628, 734, 969, 1058, 1074, F80, F84
Dyer, Olive (s) ..... 328 (r)
Dyess, Janie 493
Dynes, Alex 554
Eadie, Noël (s) 156
Eagan, Michael (des) 623
Eales, Margaret (s) 452
Easton, Florence (s) 156, 1076
Easton, Neil (b) ..... 168, 258, 351, 897 (p), 980
Eberman, Renata (prod) ... 34, 252-3
Ebert, Peter (prod) 69, 153
Eck, Marsha Louis (des) ... 496, 970, 1039-40 (p)
Ecker, Heinz Klaus (bs) ... 714, 803
Eda-Pierre, Christianne (s)... 70, 154, 238, 1073
Eddy, Jenifer (s) ..... 896-7 (p)
Edelmann, Otto (bs) ..... 69, 201 (r), 206 (r), 790 (r), 791 (r), 1073
Edvina, Louise (s) 538
Edwards, Mike Vaughan (prod) 172, 174
Edwards, Powell 346
Egermann, Frank (cond) 629
Egerton, Francis (t) ... 76, 448, 452, 897 (p), 982
Egg, Lois (des) 500
Ehrstedt, Caj (t) ... 253, 254 (p), 882
Eibenschultz, Riza (s) ..... 204 (r)
Eichner, Walter (prod) ..... 502 (p)
Eipperle, Trude (s) ..... 205 (r), 836
Eisler, Martin (prod) 712

Eizen, Artur (bs) 570, 1068
Elder, Mark (cond) 361, 817
Elgar, Anne (s) 497, 1041, F128
Elias, Rosalind (ms) ..... 34, 309, F58 (p), F59
Eliasson, Sven Olof (t) 254, 344, 345, 629, 723, 974, 1072
Elizza, Elise (s) ..... 204, 679 (r)
Elkins, Margreta (s) ... 224, 257, 620, 897
Ellingerm, Désirée (s) ... 346, 347 (p)
Elliott, Victoria (s) 319, 342
Ellis, David (prod) 84
Elmendorff, Karl (cond) 156
Elmer, Paul (bs) 244
Elmo, Cloë (ms) 348, 1077
Elms, Lauris (ms) 627
Elten, Max (des) 725, 878
Elvin, William (t) 268, 385 (p), 637, 995
Elyn, Mark (bs) 60
Emanuel, Horst 628
Emili, Romano (t) 149
Enders, Werner (t) 628
Endich, Saramae (s) 872 (r), 873 (r), Obituary *725*
Engen, Keith (bs) ..... 70, 170, 216, 595, 797, F89 (p), F96 (p)
English, Gerald (t) 996
Enigarescu, Octav (b) 146
Enriquez, Franco (prod) ... 64, 118, 442, 541-2, F32, F37 (p), F39, F88-90 (p)
Equiluz, Kurt (t) ..... 1083 (r)
Erb, Karl (t) ..... 207 (r)
Ercolani, Renato (t) 440
Erdman, Brigitte (des) 1098
Erede, Alberto (cond) ... 59, 108 (r), 149, 881, F27, F28
Erhardt, Kurt (prod) 154
Erhardt, Otto (prod) *132*, 319 (p), 539
Ericsdotter, Siw (s) 441
Ericson, Barbro (ms) 253-4, 628, 974, 1072
Eriksen, Jostein (t) 629, 1072
Erkkilä, Eero (t) 403
Erler, Liselotte (des) 212, 529
Erlo, Louis (prod) 440, 618, 628, 687
Ermler, Mark (cond) ... 232 (r), 570, 1068
Ernest, Wilhelm (t) 59, 69, F112
Erschoff, Ivan (t) ..... 584 (r)
Erwen, Keith (t) 552-3, 811, 994, 1101-2, 1105
Esca, Pina (s) 539
Escalaïs, Léon (t) ..... 104 (r), 680 (r)
Escoffier, Marcel (des) 117
Escudero, Sergio (b) 973-4
Esparza, Elfego (bs)... 30, 31 (p), 620
Esposito, Andrée (s) 154, 248 (p), 627
Esser, Hermin (t) ... 345, 525, 1067, F84, F85
Esswood, Paul (counter-t) ... 724, 996
Estes, Simon (bs) 1038
Estlinbaum, Elke 725
Etcheverry, Henri-Bertrand (b) ..... 1014 (rp)
Etcheverry, Jean-Jacques (prod) 54
Ethuin, Paul (cond) 154
Etzion, Ady 334
Eustace, Gwendolyn (des) 174
Evangelista, Lucia (s) 499
Evans, Allan (b) 432, 800
Evans, Anne (s) 75, 452, 725
Evans, Beverley (ms) ..... 1040 (p)
Evans, Edgar (t) 261, 917
Evans, *Sir* Geraint (b & prod) 35, 206 (r), 224, 241, 259, 260 (p), 496, 597 (p), 628, 644-6 (p), 684, 802-3, 992, 1044 (p), F13, F49, F50 (p), F128
Evans, Jennifer (s) 552
Evans, Lloyd (des) F126
Evans, Nancy (ms) ... 110 (r), 426 (r)
Evans, Nell 497
Evans, Richard (t) 60
Everding, August (prod) ..... 968 (p), F80-1 (p)
Eykman, Alfred (cond) ... 441, 1074
Eyle, Helmut (bs) 70
Fackler, Anneliese (c) 1074
Faggioni, Piero (prod) 252, 338
Fagianelli, José 627
Fahberg, Antonie (s) ... 150 (p), 151
Fair, Joseph (bs) 34, 1034-5
Faldi, Aldo (cond) 617, 618
Fallis, Mary Lou 503-4
Falloon, Nancy (des) 242
Falzetti, Nino (t) 245
Fanger, Ingeborg 154
Faraboni, Carlo (choreographer) 439
Faragó, András 433, 716, 804
Farncombe, Charles (cond) 132, 807
Farr, Ursula ..... 626 (p)
Farrah, Abd'Elkader (des) 550
Farrar, Geraldine (s) 156
Farrell, Eileen (s) ..... 112 (r)
Farrell, William (bs) 592
Farrés, Pedro (bs) 434 (p), 435, F113
Farruggio, Matthew (prod) ..... 618, 692 (p)
Fasano, Renato (cond) 731
Fassbaender, Brigitte (ms) ... 70, 214, 216, 442, 631 (r), 1074, F89 (p), F90
Fassini, Alberto (prod) 720, 880
Fassini, Pierluigi (prod) 251
Fasso, Pamela 1092
Faull, Ellen (s) 970
Fawcett, Lionel (b) *132*
Feasey, Norman (cond) 347
Fedoseyev, L. A. 570
Fehenberger, Lorenz (t) 156, 590, F94
Fehn, Helmut (bs) 149, 525, 796, 1074
Feiersinger, Sebastian (t) 344
Feinhals, Fritz (b) 347
Felbermayer, Anny (s) F47-8

Feldbrill, Victor (cond) 330
Feldhoff, Gerd (b) ... 153, 344, 441, 628, 1048, 1073, F82, F86
Feller, Carlos (bs) ... 244, 441, 796, 881, F60, F87, F90
Felsenstein, Walter (prod)... 628, 669
Fenateanu, Corneliu (t) 146
Fenn, Jean (s) 242, 619
Ferencšik, János (cond) 716, 804, 821
Ferenz, Willy (b) 725
Fernandi, Eugenio (t) 620
Ferracuti, Elvidia (s) 70, 881
Ferrante, John (counter-t)... 33, F126
Ferrara, Mario (t) 70
Ferrario, Carla (s) 153
Ferraris, Franco (cond) 345
Ferraro, Pier Miranda (t) ... 717, 971
Ferrauto, Augusto (t) 539
Ferrin, Agostino (bs) 252, 338, 345, F27, F123 (p), F124
Fersen, Alessandro (prod) F25-6
Fieldsend, David 174, 817-18
Figner, Nicolai (t) ..... 582 (r)
Filippeschi, Mario (t) ..... 683 (r)
Filippov, V. H. 570
Filistad, Aldo (t) 154
Fine, Wendy (s) ..... 441, 524-5, 796, 835 (p), 1097
Finel, Paul (t) 154
Finke, Martin 628, 725
Finkelberg, Walter (bs) 70, 725
Finzi-Magrini, Giuseppina (s) 678 (r)
Fioravanti, Giulio (b) 435, 436, 881, F27
Fiorentini, Mirella (s) ..... 873 (r)
Fioroni, Giovanna (s) 251
Fischer, A. R. (b) 702
Fischer, Ailene (s) 812
Fischer, Erhard (prod) 571, 628
Fischer, Götz (prod) 1074
Fischer, Miroslav (prod) 715
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b)... 72 (r), 108 (r), 202 (r), 790 (r), 846 (rp), 854 (r), 872 (r), 873 (r), 874 (r), 1080 (r), F13
Fischer-Niemann, Karl (t) 539
Fisher, Constance (prod) 247
Fisher, Nelle (choreographer)... 968
Fisher, Richard (cond) ... 543-4, 806
Fisher, Sylvia (s) ..... 355 (p)
Fisk, Mandy (des) 651
Fissore, Enrico (bs) ... 146, 345, 438, 535
Fitch, Bernard (t) 692
Fiumicelli, Renato (choreographer) 439
Fladmoe, Arvid (cond) 342, 627, 1072
Flagello, Ezio (bs) ..... 121, 424 (r), 425 (r), 499
Flagstad, Kirsten (s) 199 (r), 201 (r), 203 (p), 207 (r), 327 (r)
Fleg, Edmond (librettist) 66
Fleischer, Arthur ..... 847 (r)
Flemming, Ingrid 799
Fletcher, Robert (des) 1041
Fliether, Herbert (b)... 628, 775, 881, 974
Fling, Mildred 881
Floyd, Carlisle (prod) 399
Foiani, Giovanni (bs) ..... 484, 719, 873 (r), 1074, F120
Foldi, Andrew (bs) 588
Folker, Frank (bs) 628
Fonseca, Regine 441, 523, 1074
Fontaine, Charles (t) 882, 1076
Forgione, Giuseppe (b) 881
Formichini, Dino (t) F27, F29
Forray, Gábor (des) ... 63, 433, 436, 716 (p)
Forrester, Maureen (ms) 55, 731
Forst, Grete (s) ..... 204 (r)
Fortes, Paolo (b) 849
Forti, Fiorella Carmen (s) ... 151 (p)
Fortunati, Mercedes (s) 1077
Fortune, George (b) 153
Fouché, Guy (t) ..... 683 (r)
Fourestier, Louis (cond) 154
Fournet, Jean (cond) 238, 333, 440, 1013 (r), 1014 (r), F79, F103
Fournets, René (b) ..... 681 (r)
Fowles, Glenis (s) ..... 501 (p)
Fox, Frederick (prod) 36
Fracci, Carla (dancer) ..... 239 (p)
Franc, Tugomir (bs) 246
Franci, Benvenuto (b) 104 (r), 107 (r)
Franci, Carlo (cond) 251, 626, 784, F121
Francillo-Kaufmann, Hedwig (s) ..... 678 (r)
Frandsen, John (cond) F69
Franke, Paul (t) ..... 597 (p)
Franklin, Victor (t) 802
Franssen, Maria (s) 441
Franz, Paul (t) ..... 156, 201 (r), 538, 582 (r), 882
Franz, Werner (b) 523
Franzen, Hans (bs) 60, 305
Frati, Augusto (b) 70, 1074
Fredericks, Richard (b) 970
Fredman, Meyer (cond) 541, 542, F35
Fredrich, Heinz (b) ..... 845 (r)
Freedman, Gertrud (s) 70, 974
Frehner, Marianne (des) 800
Freni, Mirella (s)... 84, 533, 630-1 (r), 703 (r), 718 (p), 719, 961 (r), 1074, 1084-5 (r), F49, F50
Freni, Rose Marie (s) 306, 1074
Freschi, Ledo 440
Fretwell, Elizabeth (s) 75, 500, 502, 802
Freyer, Joachim (cond) 1070
Frick, Gottlob (bs) ..... 69, 201 (r), 204 (r), 211 (p), 214-15 (p), 344, 442, 528-9, 628, 902, 904 (p)
Frick, Willy Caron 796
Fricke, Heinz (cond) 628

Fricsay, Ferenc (cond) ..... 201-2 (r)
Friede, Peter (des) 877, 878
Friedrich, Götz (prod) 628, 875-6 (p), 1071-2 (p), F67
Friend, Lionel (cond) 647
Friendship, Elizabeth (des) 552
Friess, Hermann (dramatug) Obituary *725*
Frigerio, Enrico (prod) 119, 153, 345, 436, 536, 1074
Frigerio, Ezio (des) ..... F110 (p)
Frisell, Kari (s) 627, 629
Frisell, Sonja (prod) ..... 1035-6 (p)
Froumenty, Pierre (b) ... 791 (r), 884, 1012 (r), 1014 (r)
Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (cond) 512
Frusca, Renzo (prod) ... 34, 116, 240, 243-4, 499, 879
Fryatt, John (t) ..... 166, 544, 549 (p)
Frydlewicz, Mirslav F66
Fuchs, Marta (s) ..... 205 (r)
Fuchs, Peter Paul (cond & prod) 627
Fuchs, Tilo (cond) 70, 628, 881
Fude, Renate (s) 70
Fuger, Michael (bs) 307, 799
Fujiwara, Yoshie (prod) ... 400, 500-1
Fuller, Yvonne (s) 515, F30-1
Furnga, Alfredo (des) 440
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond) 200 (p), 201 (r)
Fuscati, Nicola (t) ..... 108 (r)
Fusco, Cecilia (s) ..... 424 (r)
Fyedorovsky, F. F. (des) 570
Fyson, Leslie (b) 1108
Gabor, Hans (cond) 143-4, 401
Gábor, Pavol (des) 715
Gabry, Edith (s) ... 596, 795, 835 (p), 1099
Gaddes, Richard (administrator) *953*
Gadski, Johanna (s) ..... 680 (r)
Gaetani, Lorenzo (bs) 344, 441
Gaio, Lella (s) 539
Gale, Elizabeth (s) 174
Gale, Margaret (s) 448, 543, 648, 896
Galeffi, Carlo (b) 156, 1076
Galic, Xenia 800
Galindo, Silvano Juan (b) ... 152, 343
Galli, Gianna (s) 70, 535, 627
Galli-Curci, Amelita (s) 792 (r), 1076
Galliè, Antonio (t) 345
Galvary, Maria (s) ..... 678 (r)
Gambardella, Laura Didier (ms) 717, 881
Gambelli, Loris (b) 1074
Gana, Lucia (s) 459
Gandy, Richard (t) 737
Ganeau, François (des) ... 154, 249, F71-2 (p)
Ganor, Maria 504
Ganzarolli, Vladimir (b) ..... 55, 69, 453-4, 628, 683 (r), 1073
Garancsy, Martha 596
Garaventa, Ottavio (t) 238, 344, 1074
Garazioti, Renza (ms) 154
Garbarini, Myrtha 712
Garcisanz, Isabel (s) 31-2 (p), 324 (r), 841 (p), 1094-6 (p)
Gard, Robert (t) 501, 502
Gardelli, Else Margrete (ms) ... F68
Gardelli, Lamberto (cond) ... 230 (r), 354, 687, 701, 953, 960 (r)
Garden, Mary (s) ..... 1009-11 (p), 1016 (r), 1076
Gardino, Jolanda (ms) ..... 682 (r)
Garduhn, Hemo (t) 1070
Garett, Margaret (s) 802
Garrard, Don (bs) ..... 165 (p), 166, 548-9, 628, 643, 807-8 (p), 818
Garrett, Eric (bs) ..... 78, 82, 167, 261, 353, 648 (p), 918
Garrison, Mabel (ms) ..... 585-6 (r)
Gasparini, Anna (s) 536
Gassmann, Marion 345
Gastine, Claudie (des) 70
Gatti, Gabriella (s) ..... 110 (r)
Gatto, Armando (cond) 154
Gauer, Gaby (des) 238
Gauld, Carlton (prod) 242, 600
Gauld, David (prod) 738
Gavarini, Loris (cond) 345
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea (cond) 230 (r), 252, 435, 438, 442, 683 (r), 715-16, 720, 961 (r)
Gayer, Catherine (s) ..... 246, 524, 594-5 (p), 996, 1073, 1082 (r), F101-2 (p)
Geary, David 144-5
Gedda, Nicolai (t) 141-2 (p), 207 (r), 254, 427-8 (r), 449-50, 451 (p), 453, 512, 631, 703 (r), 705 (r), 790 (r), 854 (r), 974, 1082 (r), F13, F18
Geiger-Torel, Herman (prod) ... 504
Geisler, Walter (t) 881
Geliot, Michael (prod) ... 553, 554, 648, 752, 891-3 (p)
Gellhorn, Peter (cond) 900
Gelling, Philip (b) 174
Gencer, Leyla (s)... 249, 250 (p), 252, 435, 485 (p), 486, 720, 880, 881, F26-7 (p)
Gentele, Göran (prod & administrator) *319*, 629, 723, 882, F13
Georg, Elke 441
George, Hal (des) ... 711-12 (p), 970
Georgiadis, Nicholas (des) 756-7 (p), 915-17 (p), 919-20 (p)
Gérard, Rolf (des) 35, 241
Gerboth, Klaus F49
Gerdes, Otto (cond) 439
Gerson, Stephanie 503
Gerstacker, Franz (chorus master) 714

Gerster, Ottmar (composer)
Obituary *978*
Gerville-Réache, Jeanne (c) 1010 (p)
Geszty, Sylvia (s) ... 147, 157 (r), 628 *868*, 881
Ghelli, Ferdinando (des) ..... F29 (p)
Ghiglia, D. (des) 435
Ghiglia, Lorenzo (des) ... 438, 532-3, 1073, 1074
Ghione, Franco (cond) ..... 426 (r)
Ghitti, Franco (t) 345
Ghiuselev, Nicolai (bs) ... 437 (p), 439
Giacometti, Alfredo (t) 1080 (r), F101
Giaiotti, Bonaldo (bs) 241, 396, F120
Giancotti, Anna 242
Giani, Nini (ms) 156
Giannini, Dusolina (s) 539
Giaurov, Nicolai (bs) 35-6, 113-14 (p), 441, 493, 683 (r), 684 (r), 1035, F50 (p)
Giband, Félix (bs) 153, 253
Gibbs, John (bs-b) 551 (p), 646, 1105
Gibin, João (t) 442
Gibson, Alexander (cond) ... 268, 352, 633-5, 636, 995, F101
Gielen, Josef (prod) 539
Obituary *71*
Gielen, Michael (cond) 595
Giersch, Jo (des) 432, 800
Gierster, Hans (cond) 344, 442
Gigli, Beniamino (t) ... 101 (r), 103 (r), 112 (r), 366, 426 (r), 538, 789-90, 792, 794, 882
Gigli, Rina (s) ..... 112 (r)
Gilboe, Gerfa 629
Gilles, Marie-Louise (ms) 441
Gilly, Dinh (b) ... 538, 582 (r), 1076
Gilpin, Sally (choreographer) ... 818
Gilvan, Raimund (t) 441, 512 (p), 628, 881, 1074
Gimenez, Edoardo (t) 442, F71-3 (p)
Giombi, Claudio (b) 251, 1071, F73
Giongo, Fabio (bs) 344
Gionny, Frances (choreographer) 503
Giorgetti, Giorgio (b) F25, F27
Giovaninetti, Reynald (cond) 58, 253, 693
Giraldoni, Eugenio (b) ..... 104 (r)
Girones, Francina (s) 536, F122
Gismondo, Giuseppe (t) 56
Glass, Audrey (c) 689
Gligor, Jovan (b) ..... 705 (r)
Glocker, Luis (t) 441
Glöckner, Harry (prod) 879
Glossop, Peter (b) 46 (p), 153, 166, 169, 240, 253-4 (p), 362, *386-90* (p), 486, 618, 641-2 (p), 803, 882, 917, 1090, F123 (p), F125 (p), February cover
Gloster, Dermod (t) 813
Glover, Robert (t) 619
Gobbi, Tito (b & prod) ..... 107 (r), 108 (r), 109 (r), 117, 224, 230 (r), 453, 454, 500, 518 (r), 803, 974, 1028 (p), F29 (p), F67
Godber, Jon (bs) 732
Goden, Michael (des) 881, 1074
Godfrey, Victor (bs) 796, 1074
Goehr, Alexander (cond) F31
Goeke, Leo 1041
Goldenthal, Bibiana 334
Goll, Georg (prod) 344
Goll, Jutta (s) 233
Goltara, Maria Navia (s) 344
Goltz, Christel (s) 156, 206 (r), 621, 847 (r)
Gomez, Jill (s) 266, 991-2 (p), 1107, F33, F38
Gonzalez, Carmen (ms) 435, 441, F73
González, Irma (s) 973
Goodall, Reginald (cond) ... 426-7 (r), 980
Goossens, Eugène *junior* (cond) 346, 1076, 1077
Goossens, Eugene *senior* (cond) 347
Gordon, George 458, 814
Gordon, June (cond) 457
Gordon, Robin (t) 501
Gordon, Rosemarie (s) 501, 502
Gordoni, Virginia (s) 118, 1074
Gorini, Claudio (des) 626
Gorne, Christina (s) 442
Görner, Christine 796
Gorr, Rita (ms) ..... 154, 425-6 (r), 1013 (r), 1090, 1101, F14 (r)
Gorrod, Leslie 651
Gorzanelli, Alfredo (cond) ... 68, 154, 881
Gottlieb, Henriette (s) 205 (r), 208 (r)
Gottlieb, Peter (b) 153, 625, F36
Götz, Werner (t) 526
Gover, Gerald (cond) 639
Grabe, Herbert (bs-b) 345
Gracis, Ettore (cond) 154, 338, 626
Graf, Herbert (prod & des) 241, 345, 486, 724-5, F55-6 (p), F106
Graham, Colin (prod) 164-5 (p), 355, 808-9 (p), 984-7 (p), 1058, 1093, F41
Gramatzki, Ilse (ms) 1095
Gramegna. Anna (ms) 882
Gramm, Donald (bs-b) ... 239-40 (p), 597 (p), F71, F73
Grancher, Micheline (s) 70
Granforte, Apollo (b) 104 (r), 108 (r)
Grant, Clifford (bs) 35, 141 (p), 352, 618, 644, 809, 979-81 (p)
Grant, Pauline (administrator) ... *418*
Grant, Stuart 554
Grassi, Rinaldo (t) 538
Grathwol, Ernst (b) 69, 153, 628, 1073
Gray, David Morton (t) 812
Green, Anna (s) 149, 344, 725

Green, Charles 1035
Green, Eugene (b) 1035
Greenspon, Muriel (s) 53, 124, 311, 497, 970, 1043, F113 (p)
Greenwood, Jane (des) 36
Greevy, Bernadette (c) 635, 637
Gregor, Bohumil (cond) ... F63, F66
Greindl, Josef (bs) 153, 201 (r), 344, 441, 974, 976, 1073
Grenier, Jean-Pierre (prod) 627
Gresse, André (bs) 882
Griebel, August (bs) Obituary ... *442*
Griesenbach, Karin (s) 70
Griffiths, Gwyn (b) 994
Griffoni, Antoine 154
Grigolo, Romano ..... 424 (r)
Grigoriou, Christos (b) ... 630-1 (r), 1082 (r)
Grigoryev, A. A. 570
Grilli, Umberto (t) ... 70, 3367-7, 720, 1074
Grillo, Joann (ms) 499, 628
Grimaldi, Giorgio (b) 440
Grimm, Hans Gunter (b) 252
Grimsey, John (prod) 172
Grisi, Maria (s) ..... 680 (r)
Grist, Reri (s) ... 72 (r), 240 (p), 309, 424 (r), 495, 622, 969 (p), 1045, F92, F111
Grobe, Donald (t) ..... 124 (p), 153, 235, 344, 496, 795, 881, 977, 1073, F96
Gröschel, Gerhard (bs) ..... 688, 835 (p) 1098
Grosse, Maria (s) 441
Grossman, Walter (b) ..... 208 (r)
Gruber, Ferry (t) F47
Grübler, Ekkehard (des) ... 628, 687, 881, 1074, 1098, F93 (p)
Grumbach, Raimund (b) ... 70, 216, 430, 595, 974, F92
Grümmer, Elisabeth (s) ... 344, 881, F10
Grundheber, Franz (t) 147
Gruntleber, Frans (b) ... 404 (p), 775
Gruz, Gilda (s) 121-2
Grychnik, Henryk (t) 629
Guadagno, Anton (cond) ... 34, 55-6, 153, 243-4, 253, 497, 499, 623, 692, 1033-5
Guagni, Enzo 70
Guarnieri, Antonio (cond) 156
Guarnieri, Arrigo (cond) 336
Guarnieri, John 599
Guarrera, Frank (b) ..... 34, 108 (r), 498, 619
Gueden, Hilde (s) ... 69, 153, 326 (r), 344, 418 (p), 442, 790 (r), 791 (r), 850-2 (r)
Guelfi, Giangiacomo (b) ... 154, 251, 344, 427 (r), 881, 971-2, 1037-8 (p), F120
Guerin, *Mrs.* (s) ..... 768 (p)
Guerra, Santiago (cond) 879
Guggia, Mario (t) 493, F47
Guglielmi, Margherita (s) 1074
Gui, Henri (t & b) ... 31 (p), 32, 154, 248, 630-1 (r), 717
Gui, Vittorio (cond) ... 324 (r), F128
Guichandut, Carlos (t) ..... 108 (r)
Guiot, Andréa (s) 153-4, 627
Gulin, Angeles (s) ... 442, 599, 694, 1110
Gullicksen, Richard (des) 33
Günzel, Klaus (chorus master) . 1067
Guschelbauer, Theodor (cond) ... 30
Gusella, Mario (cond) 735
Gustavson, Eva (ms) ..... 73 (r)
Guthrie, Frederick (bs) ... 246, 628, F122
Guthrie, Patricia (s) 243, 673
Guthrie, Tyrone (prod) 496
Gutstein, Ernst (b) ... 69, 628, 1047, F47, F48
Gutter, Robert (cond) 619
Guttman, Irving (prod) ... 402, 503, 623, 689
Gwynne, David (bs) ... 552, 811, 994
Gyurica, Lois 144
Gyuselev, Nicola (bs) 70
Haas, Elisabeth 70
Haas, Frithjof (cond) 1074
Haas, Julien (b) 154, 627
Haase, Karl-Erich (prod) 798
Habunek, Vlado (prod) ..... 36, F102-3 (p)
Hacke, Wolf (bs) 70, 725
Hackett, Charles (t) 156, 347
Haddon, Mark (des) 358
Hadjimischev, Michael (prod) ... 541
Haefliger, Ernst (t) ..... 153, 202 (r), 628, 1048
Haertel, Siegfried (b) 1050
Hafenrichter, Delreen 590
Hagegård, Håkan (b) 253, 723
Hagen, Hans (cond) F49
Hagenau, Heinz (bs) ... 69, 344, 628, 974, F107
Hager, Ghita (prod) 617
Hager, Leopold (cond) 70, *133*, 216, 441, 1074, F61
Hager, Paul (prod) ... 35, 142, 344, 441, 617-18, 688, 881, 1043
Hager, Richard (cond) 974
Haggart, Margaret (s) 713
Haiquel, Carlos (b) 56, 1034
Hair, Ian 918
Haken, Eduard (bs) 332
Hale, Robert (b) ..... 970, 1040-1 (p)
Halir, Václav (bs-b) 57
Hall, Maria (s) 441
Hall, Peter (des & artistic director) ..... 119-21 (p), 532, 664, 1037 (p)

Hall, Terence (t) 550, 702
Hallgren, Carl-Axel (b) 629, 723
Hallin, Margareta (s) ... 253, 722, 974
Hallstein, Ingeborg (s) ... 70, 204 (r), 216, 628, 797, F90, F97
Hamari, Julia (ms) F101
Hamilton, Charles (prod) 1100
Hammond, Joan (s) ..... 961-2 (r)
Hammond-Stroud, Derek (b) ... 166, 452, 548-9 (p), 809-10 (p), 980, 1091-2 (p)
Hanak, Dorit (s) 628
Handford, Maurice (cond) 83, 816-17
Handley, Vernon (cond) 812
Hanell, Robert (cond) 725
Hann, Georg (bs) ..... 205 (r)
Hannemann, Gerda 70
Hansen, Ib (b) ..... 1072 (p), F68
Hansen, Kai (t) F69
Hansen, Ove Verner (bs) F68
Hanssen, Vessa (ms) 627, 1072
Hanuszkiewiez, Adam (prod) ... 572
Harbell, Christiane (s) ... 153-4, 1073
Harbo, Erik F69
Hardingham, Des (des) 802
Hargan, Alison (s) ..... 647, 814 p
Hargreaves, John (b) ... 347, 706 (p)
Harling, Robert 818
Harper, Heather (s) ... 162, 426 (r), 644-6 (p), 983 (p), 985, 988, 1100, 1106-7 (p), F43
Harper, James (t) 1098
Harris, Nêst 651
Harrison, David (t) ..... 814-15 (p)
Harshaw, Margaret (s) 156
Hartemann, Jean-Claude (cond) 154, 249, 1073
Hartle, Enid (ms) 541
Hartleb, Hans (prod) ..... F93 (p)
Hartley, David ..... F40 (p)
Hartmann, Carl (t) ... Obituary *1075*
Hartmann, Dominik (des) 725
Hartmann, Rudolf (prod) ... 70, 150, 156, 261, 344, 432, 850, 1074, 1102, F18, F47, F51-3 (p), F97
Harwood, Elizabeth (s) ... 83, 166, 169, 636 (p), 637, 740, 898, 900, 1090, 1101, F73 (p), October cover
Hasselmans, Louis (cond) 1077
Hasty, Robert G. (b) 589
Hauck, Robert 589
Haugk, Dietrich (prod) 1074
Haugland, Aage (bs) 627, 1072
Hauser, Frank (prod) 548
Häusler, Martin 881, 1074
Hauxvell, John (b) 1104
Havranek, Roger (bs) 1039
Hawkes, Tom (prod) ... 351, 359, 639
Hay, Patricia (s) ..... 268, 994-5 (p)
Hayden, Melissa (dancer) ... 119, 121
Haydter, Alexander (b) ..... 206 (r), 681 (r)
Hayward, Lorna (s) 119
Hayward, Marie (s) 447, 898
Head-Barrow, Jonathan (des) ... F30
Heater, Claude (t) ... 252, 253, 319, 628, 702, 724, 1074
Hebert, Bliss (prod) ... 122, 970, 977, F126
Hecht, Joshua (bs) ..... 34, 693-4 (p)
Heeley, Desmond (des) 256
Heger, Robert (cond) ..... 69, 512, 628, 631 (r), 846 (r)
Hegge, Odd Grüner (administrator) 342
Heigl, Alois Michael (prod) 596
Heinrich, Rudolf (des) ..... 70, 797-8 (p), 881, 976, F91 (p), F92
Heldy, Fanny (s) 882
Helgers, Otto (b) ..... 874 (r)
Hellawell, Elizabeth (s) 342
Heller, Vladimir (des) 70
Hellesnes, Astrid (ms) ... 627, 1072
Hellmann, Claudia (ms) 344
Hellmich, Wolfgang 878
Helm, Hans (b) ..... 522-3 (p), 1074
Helton, Jerry 153
Heming, Percy (b) 1076
Hemmings, David (treble) ... 328 (r)
Hempel, Frieda (s) ... 585 (r), 678 (r), 679-80 (r)
Hempel, Ingrid 401
Hempel, Susanne (s) ... 153, 628, 725, 1073
Hemsley, Thomas (b) F84-5
Hendrickx, Marie-Louise (s) ... 401, 503
Hendricx, Louis (bs) 1074
Hendriksen, Arne (t) 629
Hendrikx, Louis (bs) 149, 401, 503
Henke, Waldemar (t) ..... 847 (r)
Henrikson, Steven 145
Henze, Hans Werner (cond) ... 69
Herbay, Robert (cond) 152
Herincx, Raimund (bs-b) ..... 76, 161 (p), 162, 553, 892 (p), 894, 1100, 1103, 1105
Hering, Karl-Josef (t) 153, 344, 441, 628
Herlea, Nicolae (b) 344
Herlischka, Bohumil (prod) 306
Hermann, Roland 629, 1074
Hermansen, Kirsten (s) F67
Hermetz, Robert 399
Herndon, Thomas (t) 70
Herr, Karl Heinz (bs) 628
Herrmann, Josef (b) 156
Hersam, Tibor 629

Hertzberg, Brita (s) 348, 884
Herz, Joachim (prod) ... 70, 725, 878
Herzl, Robert F49
Herzog, Colette (s) 1073
Hesch, Wilhelm (bs) ..... 204 (r), 205 (r), 584 (r), 680 (r)
Hesse, Ruth (ms) ... 69, 142, 153, 344, 441, 628, 881, 974, 1073, 1102-3 (p), F46
Hessel, Walter (cond) 70
Hetzel, Christiane (s) 800
Heybalova, Valerie (s) ..... 73 (r), 425 (r), 705 (r)
Heynis, Aafje 432
Hiavica, Pavel ..... 331 (p)
Hickey, Angela (s) 265
Hildebrant, Herman (cond) 631
Hill, Barbara 651
Hill, Jenny (s) ... 984-5 (p), 1088-9 (p)
Hill, Rose (s) 347
Hillebrecht, Hildegard (s) ..... 153, 214-15 (p), 344, 442, 530, 532, 628, 777, 881, 1049 (p), 1102-3 (p), F93 (p)
Hillman, David (t) ... 75, 161, 256 (p), 355 (p), 644, 739
Hilten, Hubert 536
Hindsley, Charles (t) 498
Hines, Jerome (bs) ... 499, 684 (r) 1084 (r)
Hinson, Nina (ms) 60
Hiolski, André (b) ... 775-6 (p), 800
Hirano, Tadahiko (b) 340
Hirst, Grayson (t) 711
Hlawa, Stefan (des) 621
Hoeffgen, Marga (ms) 976
Hoekman, Guus (bs) ... 309, 1101 (r), F34, F38-9
Hoengen, Elisabeth (ms) ... 348, 539, 621, 628, 847 (r), 956, 974
Hoesslin, Walter (des) 713
Hoff, Renate (s) 628, 876, 1070
Hoffman, Grace (ms) ... 69, 344, 628, 1073, F86
Hoffmann, Barbara (des) 1074
Hoffmann, Horst (t) ..... 70, 151, 430 (p), 529, F94
Hoffmann-Pauels, Charlotte (ns) 836, 1098
Hofman, Hubert (bs-b) ... 147, 261-2, 258, 260 (p), 344, 628, 777-8, 974, 1074
Höglund, Jan Lennart (cond) ... 974
Höglund, Paul (b) ... 629, 882, 974
Höiseth, Kolbjörn (t) ... 254, 629, 723 (p), 974
Holcombe, John (t) 399
Holcroft, Anthony (t) 458
Holecek, Heinz (b) 343, F46
Holley, William (t) ... 35, 59, 618, F57
Hollreiser, Heinrich (cond) ... 70, 153, 216, 235, 628, 847 (r), 854 (r), 881, 974, 1048, 1073, F46, F106-7
Hollweg, Werner (t) ... 70, 973, 1074, F111
Holm, Renate (s) 245, 628, 974
Holm, Richard (t) ... 201 (r), 211 (p), 213-14 (p), 528, 850 (r), 1074
Holmes, Diana 500, 501
Holmes, Eugene (b) 244
Holocek, Hans (b) 441
Holocek, Heinz (b) F122
Holse, Glenn (des) 588
Holt, Erna 882
Holt, Henry (cond) 620
Holte, Alfons (b) ... 149, 796, 1074
Hölzke, Karl Friedrich (t) 877
Homer, Louise (c) ... 586 (r), 792 (r)
Hood, Ann (s) 83-4, 549
Hooker, Elaine ..... 29-30 (p)
Hope-Mason, John (prod) 812
Hopf, Hans (t) ... 70, 442, 528, 796, 847 (r), 1074
Hopkins, Dudley (prod) 810
Hoppe, Carl (bs) F96
Horenstein, Jascha (cond) 539
Horn, Heiner (bs) ... 530, 836, 1098
Horne, Marilyn (ms) ... 74 (r), 206 (r), 224, 327 (r), 351-2, 484, 610 (p), 684 (r), 702, 705 (r), 962 (r), 1058
Hornik, Gottfried 714, 803
Horres, Kurt (prod) 530, 973
Horrex, John (counter-t) 989
Horvat, Milan (cond) 154
Horysa, Inghild (ms) F96
Hose, Anthony (cond) 1104
Hotter, Hans (bs-b & prod) ... 69, 70, 107 (r), 143, 246, 518 (r), 520 (r), 621, 628, 790 (r), 791 (r), 850 (r), 853 (r), 854 (r), 1074, F47, F79
Howard, Ann (ms) ... 78-9 (p), 452, 634-5 (p), 637
Howard, Mark 600
Howard, Maureen (s) 400, 501
Howarth, Elaine ..... 808 (p)
Howell, Gwynne (bs) ..... 79, 739, 891 (p), 894, 899, 980-1
Howell, John Daggett (b) ... Obituary *822*
Howells, Anne (ms) ... 78, 162, 167, 324 (r), 354-6 (r), 689, 917, 1058, 1083 (r), F32-3 (p), F39
Howlett, Neil (b) ..... 986 (p), F40-1 (p), F73
Howson, Frank ..... 770 (p)
Hrubes, Eduard 57
Hruschka, Wilhelm (b) ... 441, 881, 1074
Hubad, Samo (cond) 879-80
Huberdeau, Gustave (bs) ... 538, 1076

Hubertus, Romanus (cond) Obituary *822*
Hübner, Fritz (bs) 876
Huc-Santana (bs) 153
Hudson, Paul (bs) ..... 515, 814 (p)
Hughes, David (t) ..... 351 (p), 545-6 (p), 1104
Humphrys, Mark (des) 738
Hunner, Barry 344
Hunt, Annabel (ms) 358
Hunt, Dennis (des) ..... 810-11 (p)
Hunt, Kathryn (s) 592
Hunt, Michael (t) 738
Hunter, Rita (s) 447
Hupp, Rosalind 498
Hupperts, Paul (cond) 432
Hurney, Kate 599
Hurry, Leslie (des) ..... 546-8 (p)
Hüskes, Horst (t) 688
Hyde, Walter (t) ... 156, 346, 347 (p), 1076
Hye-Knudsen, Johan (cond) ... 145
Hyer, John 694
Hywel, Suzanne (dancer) ..... 817, 819 (p)
Iacopi, Valetta ms) 347
Iacopucci, Fernando (t) ... 118, 345, 486, 1074
Ianculescu, Magda (s) 342
Igarashi, Kyoshi (t) 340
Igesz, Boda (prod) 123
Iglesias, Franco (b) 620
Ilardo, Joseph 1074
Ilosfalvy, Robert (t) ... 80-1 (p), 431, 618, 687-8, F93
Imdahl, Heinz (bs-b) ... 70, 305, 344, 529, 628, 1074, F92
Inbal, Eliahu (cond) 441, F117
Ingle, William 329
Iori, Jone (s) 1074
Iredale, Dorothy (c) 459
Irosch, Mirjana (s) 622, 628
Isherwood, Peter (cond) 456
Ito, Kyoko (s) ..... 341 (p)
Ivàn, Monica (s) 253, 629, 882
Ivanovsky, V. V. (t) 570
Ivogün, Maria (s) ..... 586 (r)
Jablonkay, Éva (ms) 433
Jacobi, Elizabeth 498
Jacobo, Clara (s) 539
Jacopucci, Fernando (t) ... 118, 345, 486, 1074
Jadlowker, Hermann (t) ... 581 (p), 584 (r), 679 (r)
Jaertel, Siegfried 441
Jagel, Frederick (t) 1077
Jahn, Gertrude (c) ... 343, 622, 802
Jahren, Robert E. (des) 329
Jameson, Thomas (bs) 694
Jamin, Paul (cond) F75
Janaćek, Bohumil (cond) 332
Janisch, Peter (prod) 401
Janku, Hana (s) ... 224 (p), 344, 623, 801, F117, F119 (p)
Janowitz, Gundula (s) ... 72 (r), 153, 157 (r), 305, 344, 441, 491-2 (p), 628, 872, 873 (r), 974, 1073, F46, F49
Janowski, Marek (cond) ... *224*, 524, 796, 1048, *1058*, 1098
Jansen, Jacques (t) ..... 153, 791 (r), 1012 (r), 1014 (r)
Janssen, Herbert (b) ... 156, 201 (r), 1077
Janulako, Wassilio (bs) 60, 305
Jaris, Hans Herbert (cond) 881
Jarman, Derek (des) ..... 898-9 (p)
Jasper, Bella (s) 153, 235
Jedlička, Rudolf (b) 343, F122
Jefferies, Jan (t) 172
Jeffrey, Donna (s) 881
Jehrlander, Kage (t) 723
Jenkins, Terry (t) ..... 455 (p), 541
Jennings, Gloria (c) 813, F30
Jennings, Jerry J. (t) ... 70, 147, 237, 344
Jennings, Mary (s) ..... 34, 600 (p)
Jensen, Ole (t) F67
Jerger, Alfred (prod) ..... 347, 539, 1083 (r)
Jeritza, Maria (s) 539, 882
Jernck, Karel (prod) 401
Jezic, Hrvoje (prod) 307
Jilek, Frantisek (cond) 57
Jindrák, Jirik F63
Joachim, Irène (s) ..... 1014 (r)
Jobin, Raoul (t) 539, 1077
Joffrey, Robert (choreographer) 36, 496, 970, 1039
Johanning, Rolf (prod) 1074
Johansson, Hans (t) 442, 721
Johl, Fritzi (ms) ..... 585 (r)
John, Bernard (cond) 554
John, Clive (cond) 811
John, Ivor (cond) 811
Johnson, Douglass (prod) 589
Johnson, Edward (t) 1076
Johnson, Gertrude (musical director) 802
Johnson, Leslie 1031
Johnson, Patricia (ms) ... 72 (r), 73, 153, 344, 545-6 (p), 881, 974, 1073
Johnston, Denis (Librettist) 36
Jones, Della (s) 702
Jones, Delores (s) 801
Jones, Gwyneth (s) ... 70, 108 (r), 142, 153, 205 (r), 206 (r), 230 (r), 246, 344, 345, 353 (p), 418, 428 (r), 441, 486, 622, 803, 1044-5 (p), 1058 (p), 1080 (r), F82, F83 (p)
Jones, John (prod) 592
Jones, Marzetta 242

Jones, Philip (prod) 458
Jones, Rowland (t) 82, 448, 896
Jonic, Bettina (ms) ..... 817, 819 (p)
Jonquères, André (bs) 717
Jonsson, Busk Margit (s) ... 253, 629
Joo Yeon Lee 1031
Jooss, Kurt (choreographer) F57
Jordan, Armim (cond) ... 154, 345, 536, 742, 1074
Jordan, Egon 713
Jordon, David (cond) 264, 458
Jørgensen, Poul (cond) 145, F67
Jöris, Hans Herbert (cond) 441
Jörn, Karl (t) ..... 681 (r)
Jotti, Renza (s) ..... Obituary *71*
Jouatte, Georges (t) ... Obituary *345*
Joubert, John (composer) 391-3
Journet, Marcel (b) ... 585 (r), 681 (r)
Judtmann, Fritz (des) F62
Juhani, Matti (t) 59, 306
June, Ava (s) ..... 132 (p), 350-1 (p), 898 (p), F44
Jungkurth, Hedwig (ms) ..... 585 (r)
Jungwirth, Manfred (bs) ... 69, 143, 493, 628, 974, 1083 (r)
Jupither, Rolf (b) 254, 442, 974
Jupp, David 554
Jurećka, Antonín (t) 57
Jürgen, Herbert (des) 432
Jürgens, Helmut (des) 212, 529, F97
Juri, Constantino (cond) 712
Jurinac, Sena (s) ..... 69, 110 (p), 112 (r), 201 (r), 202 (r), 324 (r), 344, 624-5 (p), 628, 705 (r), 1073, F111
Juyol, Suzanne (s) 884
Kabaivanska, Raina (s) ... 55-6, 308, 610, 701
Kachel, Jaroslav (t) 876
Kaiser, Albert E. (cond) F122
Kaiser, Carl (t) 1050
Kale, Stuart (t) 265
Kalef, Breda (ms) F121
Käll, Ingegard 882
Kallitzi, Maria (s) 619
Kamann, Karl (bs-b) 539
Kamu, Okko (cond) 403
Kandel, Wladimir (prod) F70
Kane, David (t) 646
Kaphahn, Hellmuth (bs) 878
Kaposy, Andor 154
Kappel, Günther (des) 59, 793, 796, 1074
Karajan, Herbert von (cond & prod) ... 36, 46, 84, 108 (r), 123, 124 (p), 394, 396, 427 (r), 493-5 (p), 496, 702, 752, 803, 1082 (r), F49, F50 (p)
Karén, Linda (s) 69, 153, 628, 1073
Karolidis, Paul (bs) 307, 596
Karta, Nahum 629
Kaschel, Horst-Dieter 628, 876
Kašlík, Václav (prod) ..... 153, 235, 574-5, 685-6 (p), F63
Kasper, Eva (s) 233
Kasza, Katalin 433
Kat, Rudolf (t) 433
Kathe, Ursula (s) 306, 799
Katims, Milton (cond) 244, 620
Katsumoto, Akiko 878
Katz, Eberhard (t) 1098
Kaufmann, Jacobo (des & prod) 1033-5
Kauinati, Anna F96
Kautek, Rudolf (prod) 143
Kaütner, Helmut (prod) 431
Kavecka, Antoniza ..... 573 (p)
Kay, Barry (des) 261
Keenon, Edgar (b) ... 149, 523, 599
Keetch, Maureen (s) 646
Kegal, Celestina Casapietra 531 (p), 532
Kegel, Herbert (cond & musical director) *224*, 878
Kehl, Sigrid (ms) ... 70, 344, 530, 532
Kehn, James (b) 1074
Keilberth, Joseph (cond) ... 518 (r), 520 (r), 846 (r), 848 (r), 850 (r)
Keim-Strauss, Anni (des) ... 153, 725
Kelch, Werner (prod) ..... 441, 530, 531 (p)
Kelemen, Zoltan (bs) ..... 123, 344, 214 (p), 495, 528-9, 596, 628, 688, 974, 1082 (r), 1098
Kells, Iris (s) 544
Kelly, David (bs) ... 82, 205 (r), 261, 353, 545 (p), 546, 728, *784*, 918
Kelly, Klesie 1031
Kelly, Philip (t) 399
Kemp, Barbara (s) ..... 680 (r)
Kempe, Rudolf (cond) ..... 157 (r)
Kemter, Johannes (t) 877
Keplinger, Ruth (s) 1070
Kern, Adele (s) ..... 204 (r)
Kern, Herbert (des) 70
Kern, Patricia (ms) ... 168 (p), 450 (p), 452, 1046, F115 (p)
Kern, Terence (cond) 265
Kerns, Robert (b) ..... 170 (p), 493, 974, 1073, F54-5 (p), F57
Kerry, Charles (bs) 359, 361
Kertesz, Istvan (cond) ... 79-80, 795, 835 (p), 837, 972, 1093, 1096, 1098-9
Kettle, Lynda (des) 649
Keufner, Rudolf (des) 433
Kevin, Brian 544
Keys, Ivor (cond) 646
Khaikin, Boris (cond) ... 232 (r), 570, 632 (r), 1068
Khanayev, N. (t) ..... 568 (p)

Khanzadian, Vahan (t) ..... 402, 691 (p), 692
Kibkalo, Yevgeny ..... 68, 567 (p)
Kibsgaard, Palle (b) F69
Kieffer, Deborah (ms) 599
Kiepert, Gerhard (t) 628
Kim, Willa (des) 977
Kindermann, Lydia (ms) ..... 852 (r)
King, James (t) ... 69, 157 (r), 162, 163 (p), 320, 495, 499, 628, 852 (r), 868, 969, 975, 977, 1081 (r), 1100, F83 (p), F84, F91-2 (p), F111
King, John 646
Kingdom, Elizabeth (s) 344
Kingshill, Jane (des) 447-8
Kingsley, Margaret (s) ..... 896 (p)
Kipnis, Alexander (bs) ... 156, 201 (r), 584 (r), 1077
Kipnis, Dinah (des) 309
Kirchner, Klaus (b) 1074
Kirk, Robert 649
Kirkpatrick, Sam (des) 548
Kirschstein, Leonore (s) 70, 214-15 (p), 441, 524, 529, 1074
Kirsten, Dorothy (s) 499, 617, 620, 969
Kiselyev, Mikhail (b) 570
Kitchiner, John (b) 265, 448, 550-2 (p), 806, 1105
Kitching, Gerald (des) 174
Kiurina, Berta (s) 347
Kjellgren, Ingeborg 629
Klaiber, Joachim (prod) ... 441, 881, 1074
Klaric, Mirka (s) 154
Klarwein, Franz (t) F92, F96
Klee, Bernard (cond) 795, 1073
Kleiber, Carlos (cond) ... 852 (r), 974, F97
Kleiber, Eleonore (des) 628, 875-6 (p)
Kleimert, Dorrit (s) ... 442, 721, 882
Klein, Liselotte (des) 70
Klein, Peter (t) 69, 344, 539, 974
Klementieff, Lev (t) ..... 582 (r)
Klemperer, Otto (cond) 157, 200 (p), 203 (r), 356-7 (p), 449, 834, 868, 1104
Klimek, Zdzislaw (b) 571
Klobucar, Berislav (cond) 153, 246, 344, 621, 803, 1073, F79, F84
Klose, Margarete (c) Obituary *155* (p)
Klug, Hedi (s) 60
Kmentt, Waldemar (t) ... 327 (r), 628, 790 (r), 797, F46-7, F84
Knapp, Josef (t) 430, 797, F92
Knappertsbusch, Hans (cond) 202 (r), 539, 848 (r)
Knie, Roberta (s) 441
Kniepert, Ernie (des) 621
Knight, Gillian (ms) ..... 351 (p), 452, 543-4 (p), 639 (p), 806, 897, 981-2
Knight, Roy (prod) 738
Kniplová, Nadéžda (s) 69, 345, 574, 619, 628, F63, F66
Knoblich, Hans Georg (b) 523, 631 (r)
Knoll, Rudolf (b) 309, 619
Knorr, Karl Heinz 70
Knote, Heinrich (t) ..... 207 (r)
Knüpfer, Paul (bs) ... 205 (r), 208 (r), 584-5 (r), 680 (r)
Knütter, Hans (choreographer) ... 724
Koch, Rainer (cond) 688, *1058*
Kocí, Premysl (b) ..... 208 (r)
Kocí, Viktor (t) ..... F63 (p), F66
Koehler, Siegfried (cond) 60, 306, 503, 798
Koenemann, Gunter (musical director) 60
Köhler, Ilse (ms) 70, 628, 881
Kohn, Karl Christian 70, 214, 252-3
Koivisto, Ilana 403
Kojetinsky, Maximilian (cond) ... 329
Kolár, Zybnek (prod & des) ... 574-5, 687, 795
Kolk, Stanley (t) 620
Kollo, René (t) 441, 530, F82
Koltai, Ralph (des) ..... 78-9 (p)
Komlóssy, Erzsébet (s) 433, 804
Kondrak, Erich (des) 689
Konetzni, Anny (s) 348, 539
Konetzni, Hilde (s) ... 202 (r), 206 (r), 539, 628, F47
König, Gustav (cond) 344
Köninger, Walter (t) 628, 687
Konya, Ladislav (b) 154, 1074
Kónya, Sándor (t) 242, 245, 396, 418
Korda, Janos (t) 153, 1074, F69
Korn, Artur (bs) 1047
Korody, András (cond) 433
Korolev, D. (t) 68
Koroleva, G. 68
Korondy, György (t) 716
Korsoff, Lucette (s) ..... 678 (r)
Kortner, Wilhelm P. (des) 879
Koskela, Sinikka 403
Koszut, Urszula (s) 234, 431-2
Köth, Erika (s) 153, 204 (r), 235, 344, 441, 797, F12, F88 (p), F89
Kotter, Paul (t) ..... 104 (r)
Kouba, Maria (s) 247
Kouril, Miroslav (des) 1070
Kozma, Lajos (t) ..... 337, 437, 880, F58-9 (p), F101
Kozub, Ernst (t) 63, 70, 149, 157 (r), 441, 530, *610*, 628, 881, 902, 904, 974, 1049 (p), 1102
Krachmalnick, Samuel (cond) 247, 689
Kraemer, Gert (pod) 432
Kram, David (cond) 172
Kraner, Cissy F62

Kraus, Alfredo (t) 240, 336, 424 (r), 536, 683 (r), 1074, F50
Kraus, Herbert (t) 308
Kraus, Herold (t) 628
Kraus, Otakar (b) 156, 543
Kraus, Richard (cond) 344, 441, 836
Krause, Tom (b) ..... 70, 202 (r), 904, 960 (r), 974, 976, F58-9 (p)
Krauss, Clemens (cond) .....852-3 (r)
Krebill, Dorothy (ms) 243
Krebs, Helmut (t) 153
Kremer, Martin (t) ..... 851 (p)
Krenn, Fritz (bs) 348, 539
Krenn, Werner (t) 1058, F73
Krenz, Jan (cond) 571
Křepelka, Emil (cond) 332
Kreppel, Walter (bs) 142, 153, 246, 327 (r), 344, 441, 622, 628, 974, F46
Kresta, Edith (des) 500
Kriese-Caporale, Gladys (c) 235, 441, 628, 1074
Krilovici, Marina (s) 247
Krips, Henry (cond) 448
Krips, Josef (cond) 69, 441, 491, 803, 1073, F46
Kristofa, Ekawi (s) 432
Krivchinya, A. F. (bs) 570
Krnetic, Zvonimir (t) F121
Krogh, Ingvar (b) 60, 798
Krombholc, Jaroslav (cond) 330, 575-6, 1073, F63, F66
Kronnenberg, Karl (b) 539
Kronzell, Gun (ms) 47, 868
Krooskos, Christina (c) 693
Kroupa, Zdeněk (bs) 332
Kruger, Rudolf (cond) 122
Kubelik, Rafael (cond) 418, 664
Kuchar, Erich (bs) 622
Kuchta, Gladys (s) ... 153, 344, 599, 627-8, 881, 976, 1074, F80
Kuen, Paul (t) ..... 327 (r), 432-3
Kuhse, Hanne-Lore (s) 1070
Kulka, János (cond) 309, 799, 973, 974
Kulke, Konrad (des) 798
Kullmann, Charles (t) 156, 348
Kuntner, Rudolph (lighting) 123
Kuntzsch, Matthias (cond) 70, 150-1, 237, 344, 442
Kunz, Ellen (s) 345, 629
Kunz, Erich (b) 153, 348, 622, 628, 802, 956, 1073, F46, F122
Kupper, Anneliese (s) 850 (r), 854 (p)
Kurt, Melanie (s) ..... 206 (r), 208 (r)
Kurth, Günther (t) 878
Kurz, Selma (s) 539, 586 (r), 678 (r)
Kusche, Benno (bs-b) 70, 214 (p), 216, 518 (r), 520 (r), 628, 797, F97
Kuscheff, Georgi (bs-b) 70
Kyriaki, Margarita (s) 714, 803
Labia, Maria (s) 156
Labò, Flaviano (t) 309, 441, 486, 881
La Bruce, Evelyn (s) 527
Lacambra, Mirna (s) 153
Lachona, Chris (t) 122
Lackner, Herbert (bs) ..... 1083 (r)
Laczó, Ildikó (s) 433
Ladysz, Bernard (bs) 571, 776
Laettgen, Hans 714
Lafarge, Jean-Pierre (b) 1073
Lagger, Peter (bs) ... 69, 72 (r), 153, 204 (r), 344, 625, 724, 1043
Laghezza, Rosa (ms) 252
Lago, Delia (ms) 971, 972
Laholm, Eyvind (t) ..... 207 (r)
Laing, Simon ..... 1106 (p)
Lalande, Roger (prod) 152, F77
Lally, Edward ..... 32-3 (p)
Lamberti, Giorgio Casellato (t) ... 486
Lampropoulos, Athena (s) ... 122, 498
Lance, Albert (t) 152, 154, 802, F77
Landi, Bruno (t) 539
Obituary *824*
Landis, Marie (s) 418
Landucci, Irma 146
Lane, Elizabeth 816
Lane, Gloria (ms) 247, 689
Lang, Edith (s) 70, 974
Langdon, Michael (bs) 77 (p), 83, 167, 356 (p), 357, 536, 727-8, 917, 1090
Lange, Klaus (t) ... 344, 432, 725, 795
Langelaar, Peter (cond) 714
Langley, Herbert (b) 156, 1076
Langridge, Philip (t) 812, F30-1
Langton, Basil (prod) 497, 599
Lanigan, John (t) 167, 261, 357, 1100, 1104
Lankston, John (t) 399, 805 (p), 1041, F126
Lansky, Rolf (prod) 628
Lanzilotti, Leonore 499
Lapeyrette, Ketty (ms) 882
Lappas, Ulisse (t) 538
Lara-Paredes, Margeritha 800
Lark, Kingsley (b) 156
Laron, Miriam (s) 333-4
La Rosa Parodi, Armando (cond) 442
Las, Genia (s) 880
Lasser, Ingeborg (s) 973, 1074
Lasson, Frans F70
Laszlò, Magda (s) 436
Latoszewski, Zygmund (cond) ... 573
Laub, Rolando (des) 342
Lauber, Klaus (des) 881
Laufer, Murray (des) 503
Laufkoetter, Karl (t) 156
Lauhöfer, Robert (bs-b) 70, 628, 881, 1074
Laurenti, Franco (des) 116, 154, 440
Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo (t) ..... 103 (r) 111 (r), 682 (r)

Laute-Brun, Antoinette ..... 586 (r), 681 (r)
Laval, Jane (ms) ..... 585 (r)
Lavelli, Jorge (prod) ..... F76 (p)
Lavigne, Gabrielle 1031
Lavirgén, Pedro (t) ... 153, 243, 1035
Lawrence, Robert (cond & prod) *47*, 800-1
Lawson, Catherine (ms) 156
Layer, Friedermann (cond) 974
Lazaro, Francisco (t) 344, 442, 721, 974
Lazaro, Hipolito (t) ..... 582 (r)
Lazzari, Agostino (t) ... 154, 337, 436
Lazzari, Carolina (c) ..... 586 (r)
Lazzari, Virgilio (bs) ... 585 (r), 1076
Lazzarini, Adriana (ms) ... 442, 532, 880-1, 1074
Leanderson, Rolf (b) ... 253, 882, 974
Lear, Evelyn (s) 35, 597
Lebedeva, Nina 570
Leber, Annemarie (s) ..... 438-9 (p)
Lecocq, Michel (t) 440
Lederer, Viktor 881, 1074
Lee, Ella (s) 244
Lee, Ming Cho (des) ..... 36, 53, 124, 1042-3 (p)
Lee, Soo-Bee (s) ..... 991-2 (p)
Le Fleming, Anthony (cond) 989
Lefort, Bernard (cond) 58, 253
Lega, Luigi (t) 800
Legay, Henri (t) ..... 153, 681 (r)
Legros, Adrien (bs) ..... 683 (r)
Lehmann, Fritz (cond) 848 (r), 850 (r)
Lehmann, Hans-Peter (prod) ... 1074
Lehmann, Lilli (s) ... 206 (rp), 678 (r),
Lehmann, Lotte (s) 110 (r), 205 (p), 207 (r), 347, 539, 882
Lehmann, Peter (prod) ..... 344-5, F82-3 (p), F85
Lehmann, Reinhard (prod) 881
Lehnert, Christa (s) ... 70, 628, 1074
Lehrberger, Thomas (t) 441, F60
Leider, Frida (s) ..... 207 (r)
Leinsdorf, Erich (cond) 132, 309-10, 424 (r), 610, 847 (r), 881, 1077, 1084 (r), F126
Leitner, Ferdinand (cond) 245, 1074
Leliva, Enzo (t) ..... 582 (r)
Lembek, Claus (bs) 145, F68
Lemeshev, Sergei (t) ..... 683 (r)
Lemnitz, Tiana (s) ..... 110-12 (rp)
Lemon, Doris (ms) 346
Lennox, David (t) 79
Lenz, Friedrich (t) 70, 518 (r), 520 (r), 529, F92
Leon, Pierre (prod) 70
Leonhardt, Carl (cond) Obituary *884*
Lepore, Michael (chorus master) 1035
Leppard, Raymond (cond) ... 342 (r), 450, 689
Leskovic, Bogo (cond) *47*
Lesnik, Mary 242
Leuer, Hubert (t) Obituary *442*
Levasseur, André (des) 627
Lever, David Bartley (cond) 651
Levko, B. H. 570
Levko, Valentina ..... 232 (r)
Lewis, Henry (cond) ..... 74 (r), *953*, 962 (r)
Lewis, Peter (prod) 650-1
Lewis, Richard (t) 34 (p), 35, 72 (r), 328 (r), 520 (r), 705 (r)
Lewis, William (t) 1041
Libby, Patrick (prod) 450
Liccioni, Georges (t) ... 58, 627, 1073
Licette, Miriam (s) 156, 346
Obituary *824, 856-8* (p)
Licha, Robert 344
Lichter, Robert (cond) 798
Li Donni, Ferdinando (b)
Obituary *725*
Liebeneiner, Wolfgang (prod) ... 725
Ligabue, Ilva (s) ... 55, 117, 345, 439, 717, 971, F123-4 (p)
Ligendza, Catarina (s) 60, 307, 344, 628, 798, *953*, 974
Light, Alan (bs) 501-2
Lilova, Margareta (ms) 246, 344, 618-19, 628, 1043
Limarilli, Gastone (t) 68, 116, 154, 345, 436, 442, 531 (p), 532-3, 1074, 1110, F75
Limonick, Natalie (cond) 592
Lind, Abraham 62-
Lindenstrand, Sylvia (ms) 629
Lindhjem, Thorbjørn (b) 627
Lindholm, Berit (s) 442, 529, 721-2, 740, 974-5, F69, F80
Lindi, Aroldo (t) 348
Lindroos, Peter (t) 627
Lindsay, Mary 401
Linge, Ruth (s) 627, 629
Lingwood, Tom (des) ... 79, 80-1 (p)
Linhart, Oskar (prod) 332
Linke, Fritz (bs) 628, 974
Lipp, Wilma (s) 69, 802, 1073, F12, F46
Lippert, Marion (s) ... 309, 396, 628
Lipton, Martha ms) 1077
Liska, Bohumir (cond) 332
List, Emanuel (bs) ..... 156, 199 (r)
Little, Vera (ms) ..... 69, 852 (r)
Liukko-Vaara, Eini 403
Livingstone, Laureen (s) 459, 554, 647
Llacer, Maria (s) ..... 681 (r)
Lloveras, Jaun (t) 629
Lloyd, David (t) Obituary *442*
Lloyd, John (bs) 361, 813
Lloyd, Powell (t) 347
Lloyd, Robert (bs) 359, 458, 639, 814, 1102
Lloyd, Roderick (bs) 347
Lloyd-Jones, David (cond) 32, 1104

Lobasa, Monique (s) F62
Lockhart, James (cond) 552-3, 752, 993, 1105
Lodder, Marion (s) 361, 894-5
Loforese, Angelo (t) 70, 252
Lohse, Günther (prod) 344
Loibner, Wilhelm (cond) 153, 621-2
Lombard, Alain (cond) 630-1 (r), 1038
Londi, Laura (s) 535
London, George (b) 327 (r), 790 (r), 1011 (r)
Loose, Emmy (s) ... 69, 539, 1083 (r)
López, Nora (s) 1033-5
Lorand, Colette (s) 799-800 (p), 974, 1041
Loreau, Jacques (t) 1073
Lorengar, Pilar (s) 230 (r), 523, 628, 728, 873-4 (r), 960 (r), 974
Lorenz, Doris (s) 1074
Lorenz, Gerlinde (s) ... 312, 345, 628, 1074
Lorenz, Max (t) 348, 539
Lorenzi, Ermanno (t) 971, 1071
Lortie, André (t) 402, 623
Losa, Alfonso 1074
Loughran, James (cond) 266, 637, 996, 998
Lövaas, Kari (s) F53
Love, Shirley (ms) 1038
Lovett, Leon (cond) 648
Löw-Szöky, Elisabeth (s) ... 254, 625, 628, 974
Löwlein, Hans (cond) 343,628
Loy, Max (cond) 344
Lubin, Germaine (s) 156, 882
Lublin, Elaine (s) ..... 630-1 (r)
Luca, Dia (choreographer) 714, 1047
Lucari, Gian Carlo (bs) 70
Luccioni, José (t) ... 104 (r), 111 (p)
Lüdeke, Rainer (b) 344
Ludgin, Chester (b) 122, 497
Ludwig, Christa (ms) ..... 36, *132*, 203-4 (r), 309, 418, 495, 628, 790-1 (r), 847 (r), 854 (r), 953, F46, F51-3 (p)
Ludwig, Gerhard (b) 60, 306
Ludwig, Leopold (cond) 35, 70, 429, 619, 628, 774, 881, 904, 1048
Ludwig, Michael (bs) ... 344, 725, 878
Ludwig, Walter (t) ..... 208 (r)
Luise, Melchiorre (bs) ..... 518 (r)
Lukács, Mikló (cond) 433
Lumsden, Norman (bs) 426 (r), 1092
Lundborg, Bo (bs) 442, 722
Lunn, Louise Kirkby (ms) 538
Lunow, Horst (b) 1070
Lupkeiwicz, Natalka 399
Luppi, Oreste (be) ..... 680 (r)
Luxon, Benjamin (b) 984-5 (p), 1093
Luzzati, Emanuele (des) ..... 64, 238, 541-3 (p), 1093, F25-6, F32, F36-7 (p), F88-90 (p)
Lynne, Gillian (choreographer) 920
Lyon, Peter (b) 814
Maack, Dorrit 59, F70
Maag, Peter (cond) 70, 251, 719, 1110
Maazel, Lorin (cond) ... 153, 202 (r), 304-5, 344, 441, 523, 628, 873-4 (r), 881, 974, 976, 996, F79
McAlpine, William (t) 648, 996
McArthur, Edwin (cond) 1077
McCarry, Patricia (s) 145
Macchi, Vittorio (cond) 70
Maccianti, Anna (s) ..... 70, 424 (r)
McCracken, James (t) 104 (r), 105 (p), 108 (r), 112 (r), 153, 202 (r), 344, 353-4 (p), 357 (p), 599, 803, 960 (r), 1080 (r)
McCray, James (t) 629
McCue, William (bs) 637, 994
McDaniel, Barry (b) 69, 233, 432, 795, 881, 974, 1073, F87, F89-90 (p)
McDaniel, John (boy s) 147
Macdonald, Elaine 635
Macdonald, Jeanette (s) 1077
Macdonald, Kenneth (t) ... 162, 646, 1100, 1104
McDonnell, Tom (b) 76 (p), 79, 162, 166, 455 (p), 541 (p)
McGiver, John 599
McGrow, Sheila (s) 268, 385(p), 637, 995
Machotková, Marcela ..... 331 (p)
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b) ... 162, 357, 640-1 (p), 1102, F81-2 (p)
McKern, Leo (actor) ..... 72 (r)
Mackerras, Charles (cond) ... 70, 169, 171, 184, 237, 344, 361-2, 512, 548, 641, 643, 727-8, 731, 777-8, 873 (r), 893-4, 896, 898-9, 974, 1044 (p), 1085 (r)
Mackintosh, Alastair 361
McKnight, Anne (s) ..... 158 (r)
McLane, Armand (b) ... 69, 153, 725
MacNeil, Cornell (b) 36, 425 (r), 620, 669, 735
Maconaghie, Ronald (b) ... 400, 502
Macpherson, George (bs) ... 78, 261, 354, 918
Macurdy, John (bs) 241-2
McWhinnie, Donald (prod) 546-7 (p)
Maddalena, Alessandro (bs) 154, 440, 535, 626
Madeira, Jean (ms) 214, 327 (r), 996
Maderna, Bruno (cond) 59
Madison, Barbara 493
Maestrini, Carlo (prod) 121, 439, 536, 720, 971-2, F109 (p)
Maeterlinck, *Mme* ..... 1011 (p)
Maeterlinck, Maurice (author) 1011 (p)
Maffei, Mario (prod) ..... 533 (p)
Maffeo, Giorgio 116

Magagnini, Margaret (des) 55
Magana, José (b) 973
Maggs, Jill 651
Magnaghi, Vittoria (s) 1074
Magnini-Coletti, Antonio ..... 680 (r)
Magrini, Vera (ms) 881
Maguenat, Alfred ..... 1016 (r)
Mai, Ute 344
Maia, Carolyn s) 172
Maiden, Cullen (bs) 628, 876
Maievsky, Maurice (t) 627
Maikl, Georg (t) 347
Main, John 627
Maionica, Silvio (bs) ... 154, 882, 1074
Mair, Emily (s) 342, 880
Maisch, Herbert (administrator) 836
Maison, René (t) ..... 199 (r), 207 (r)
Majewski, Andrzej (des) 59
Majkut, Erich (t) ..... 143, 845 (r)
Major, Leon (prod) 247
Major, Malvina (s) 133 (p), 811 (p), 961 (r), F55
Makas, Maxine (s) 599
Malagù, Stefania (ms) 238, 717 (p), 791 (r), 873 (r), F55
Malaniuk, Ira (ms) ... 327 (r), 790 (r), 791 (r), 850 (r)
Malas, Spiro (bs) 158 (r), 311, 705 (r), 970, F111
Malaspina, Giampiero (b) 439
Malatesta, Pompilio (bs) 347
Malcháreek, Milan 57
Malclès, Jean-Denis (des) 59, 146, 248, 795, 1073
Malczewsky, Wladyslaw (b) ... 571-2
Málek, Viktor (cond) 715
Malipiero, Gian Francisco (composer) ..... 670-3 (p)
Malipiero, Giovanni 156
Maliponte, Adriana (s) 154, 336, 442, 784, 1074
Mallabrera, André (t) ..... 154, 1073, 1082 (r)
Malta, Alvaro 536
Manacchini, Giuseppe (b) 1077
Manchet, Eliane (s) ... 154, 249, 333, 624-5 (p), F103
Mandac, Evelyn (s) 500, 711
Mandelli, Luisa (s) ..... 326 (r)
Mandikian, Arda (s) ..... 328 (r)
Mandl, Gerhard (cond) 441, 881
Mangelsdorff, Simone (s) 124 (p), 496
Mangin, Noel (bs) 70, 237, 418, 512, 644, 646, 775, 1058
Mann, Josef (t) 882
Manning, Jane s) 1107
Mannino, Franco (cond) ... 345, 435, 436, *702*
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod) 68, 142, 251, 333, 536, 623, 1045
Manton, Franz (cond) 732
Mantovani, Dino (b) 344
Manuguerra, Matteo (b) 244
Maragliano, Luisa (s) 240, 252, 719, 881, 971
Marak, Ottakar (t) ..... 679 (r)
Maran, George (t) 881
Marangoni, Gemma 1071
Marasca, Maria Sofia (prod) 146, 345, 882
Marcel, Lucille (s) .....110-11 (r)
Marcoux, Vanni (bs) ..... 1016 (r)
Marczinovsky, Hans 306
Mardones, José (bs) ..... 585 (r)
Marek, Dan (t) ..... 242 (p), 600
Marheineke, Regina (s) 403 (p), 429, 774
Mari, Nona 623
Mariani, Fiorella (des) 241
Mariconda, Valeria (s) . 64, 337, 437
Marimpietri, Lydia (s) 336, 791-2 (r)
Marinkovich, Alexander (t) ... 705 (r)
Marinuzzi, Gino (cond) ... 156, 882, 1076, 1077
Marioni, Carla (s) 432
Mariotti, Alfredo (bs) ... 154, 326 (r), 424 (r), 626, 791-2 (r), 1074
Maritati, Gianna (s) 345, 881
Márk, Tivadar (des) ..... 63, 716 (p)
Marks, Sheila (s) ..... 1044-5 (p)
Markun, Martin (prod) 629
Markus, Karl 1031
Mars, Jacques (bs) 70, 154, 627, F34, F39, F75
Marschener, Kurt (t) 776
Marsh, Jane (s) 142 (p), 617, 973, 1074
Marshall, Rachel 554
Martelli, Edith (s) 336, 442, 784, 1071, 1074, F124-5 (p)
Martelli, Luigi (cond) 70
Marti, Bernabé (t) 55, 152, 500, 739, 1038, 1074
Martin, Janis (ms) 344, 969 (p), 976, 1043
Martin, Louis (cond) F78
Martinelli, Giovanni (t) ..... 101 (p), 103-4 (r), 109 (r), 156, 538, 1077, Obituary *255*, *290-3* (p)
Martinez, Evangelina (s) 399
Martini, Juan Emilio (cond) 244, 712
Martino, Adriana (ms) ..... 154, 252, 300 (p), 532
Martinotti, Bruno (cond) ... 247, 345
Marton, Éva (s) 433
Martvon, Juraj (b) 715
Marty, Jean-Pierre (cond) 1046
Marulli, Ettore (b) 539
Märzendorfer, Ernst (cond) 441, 628, 845 (r), F48, F57
Mas, Marguerite (s) 154
Masella, Aldo (prod) 154
Maslenikov, Alexey (t) 68

Massard, Robert (b) 70, 79, 154, 333, 450, 627, F14 (p)
Massary, Fritzi (s) Obituary *346*
Masterson, Valerie (s) ..... 327 (r)
Mastilovic, Daniza (s) ... 441, 610 (p), 628, 974, 1049 (p), 1074
Mastrangelo, Paul 711
Mastromei, Gian Piero (b) ... 55, 245, 712, 881
Masurok, Yury (b) ..... 1068-9 (p)
Mateucci, Juan (cond) 880
Mathes, Rachel (s) ... 149, 526, F98
Matheson, John (cond) 263, 452, 818, 896
Mathis, Edith (s) ... 69, 72 (r), 147, 237 (p), 904, 976-7, 1081 (r), F52-3 (p)
Matthes, Walter 969
Matteini, Giuliana (s) F27, F29
Matteucci, Juan (cond) 342
Mattiello, Angelo (b) 54-5, 244, 712
Mattiucci, Franca (ms) 116 (p), 240, 439, 441, 533, 881, 1072, 1074
Matz, Hanns (prod) 877
Matzenauer, Margarete (s) 347, 586 (r)
Maudair, Jacques (prod) ... F71-2 (p)
Maunder, Dennis (prod) ... 174, 265, 358
Maurane, Camille (t) 1010 (r), 1013 (r)
Maurel, Michael (b) ... 268, 384 (p), 637, 1107
Maurel, Victor (b) 104 (r), 106-7 (rp)
Maurer, Elsie 628
Mauro, Ermanno (t) 79, 247, 354, 503, 735
Maximowna, Ita (des) 70, 216, 430, 1048, F95-6 (p)
May, Henry (des) 589
Mayall, Alan (t) 724
Mayr, Richard (bs) ... 204 (r), 205 (r), 347, 680 (r), 882
Mazura, Franz (bs) 35, 70, 441, 618-9, 628, 881, 1043
Mazurok, Yuri (b) 68
Mazzieri, Silvana 1074
Mazzin, Guido (b) ... 116, 252, F117
Mazzoleni, Ester 538
Mazzoli, Ferruccio (bs) 68, 441
Mazzotta, Paolo (bs) ..... 424 (r)
Mazzuccato, Daniela (s) 251
Meadows, Julia (ms) 989-90
Médecin, Pierre (prod) 441, F33, F38, F75
Medici, Mario (artistic director) F116
Médus, Henri (bs) 154, 248, 683, (r), 1014 (r)
Meghor, Camillo (b) ... 69, 344, 688, 1099
Mehta, Zubin (cond) 396, 397, 804, F109, F110-11
Meier, Gustav (cond) ... 36, 970, 978
Meinhardt, Kurt (t) 153
Melano, Fabrizio (prod) 600
Melba, Nellie (s) ..... 110 (r), 538
Melchert, Helmut (t) ... 69, 153, 441, 774, 776, 778, 974
Melchinger, Ulrich (prod) ... 148 (p)
Melchior, Lauritz (t) ... 103 (rp), 156, 1077
Meletti, Saturno (b) 345, 1073
Meliciani, Carlo (b) 34, 70
Melik-Pashayev, Alexander (cond) ..... 202 (r), 232 (r), 632 (r)
Melis, György (b) 716, 804, 821
Melles, Carl (cond) 628, 1047
Menegatti, Beppe (prod) ... 345, 1074
Meneguzzer, Jolanda (s) 70, 436, 440, *956*, F29
Mengelberg, Mischa (cond) ... F103
Menges, Herbert (cond) 347
Menippo, Carlo (t) 345
Menod, Roland (prod) 248
Menotti, Gian-Carlo (prod & composer) 70, 690, 692-3
Menotti, Tatiana (s) 1077
Menuhin, Yehudi (cond) ... 990, 992
Menzel, Edith 153, 1073
Mercher, Karl-Ernst (t) 536, 795, 881
Meredith, Morley (b) 123
Merelli, Bartolomeo (impressario) 378 (p)
Meriggiolo, Ileana (s) 436
Merighi, Giorgio (t) ... 152, 345, 535, 881, 1074
Merli, Francesco (t) ... 103 (r), 111 (r), 1077
Merola, Roberto 344
Merrem-Nikisch, Grete (s) ... 847 (r)
Merrill, Nathaniel (prod & des) 241, 309, 397, 495
Merrill, Robert (b) ... 36, 54, 104 (r), 424 (r), 960 (r)
Merriman, Nan (ms) ... 539, 1080 (r)
Mesplé, Mady (s) ....153, 244, 1046 (p), 1082 (r)
Mess, Suzanne (des) 402, 623
Messina, Cedric (prod) 362
Metcalf, William (bs-b) ... 308, 970, F126
Metcalfe, George (t) 880
Metternich, Josef (bs-b) ... 70, 518 (r), 628
Meutsch, Helmut (t) 70, 725
Meven, Peter (b) ... 306, 525, 796, 1074, F112
Meyer, Anthony (des) 361, 818
Meyer, Jean (prod) F73
Meyer, Kerstin (ms) ... 237, 404 (p), 628, 774, 882, F13
Meyer, Laverne (choreographer) 635
Meyer, Ottowerner (des) ... 70, 524, 725
Meyer, Ramon (cond) 399

Meyer-Edler, Horst (bs) 1074
Meyer-Hanno, Andreas (prod) 1074
Meyer-Oertel, Friedrich (prod) ... 238
Meylan, Jean (cond) 504
Micalucci, Carlo 338
Michael, Hermann (musical director) *1058*
Michaelis, Ruth (prod) 591
Michailova, Marie (s) ..... 678 (r), 679 (r)
Michalski, Raymond (bs) F128
Micheau, Janine (s) ..... 684 (r), 1013-4 (r)
Michels, Maria (s) ... 70, 344, 1050, 1074, F87, F92
Michieli, Jolanda (s) 532
Micolli, Ida (s) 879
Miettinen, Martti 878-9
Mikó, András (prod) ..... 63, 716 (p)
Mikova, Alena (s) 332
Miladinovic, Dusan (cond) F121
Milanov, Zinka (s) ... 111 (r), 232 (r), 348, 539, 1077
Milashkiva, Tamara (s) ... 68, 232 (r), 627
Milhaud, Madeleine ..... 961 (r)
Miljakovič Olivera (s) 69, 621, F60, F122
Millar, Webster (t) ... 156, 346, 1076
Miller, Kevin (t & prod) ... 268, 544, 812, 896
Miller, Mildred (ms) 242
Milligan, James (t) ..... 705 (r)
Milloss, Aurel (prod) ... 336, 337, 437
Milner, George (b) 1076
Milnes, Sherrill (b) ... 36, 55-6, 72 (r), 124 (p), 319-20, 395 (p), 398, 425-6, 495-6, 887, 1038
Miltner, Karlheinz (prod) F62, 495-6
Minazzi, Maria (s) 156, 1077
Mineo, Andrea (b) 486
Minguzzi, Luciano (des) 68, 154
Minich, Peter (t) 713
Minks, Wilfred (des) ..... 891-3 (p)
Minton, Yvonne (ms) ... 170 (p), 450, 728-30 (p), 731, 972, 1083 (r), 1095 (p), August cover
Minutolo, Irma Capece (s) 345
Miradin, Max (prod) 554, 739
Miranda, Anna Maria (s) F73
Mirandola, Corrado (chorus master) 439
Mirassou, Pedro (t) 539
Misciano, Alvinio (t) ... 118, 300 (p), 439
Misselwitz, Mathias (boy-s) 237
Missenhardt, Günther (bs) ..... 628, 687-8 (p)
Mithcell, David (des) 55-6, 970
Mitropoulos, Dimitri (cond) ... 232 (r)
Mittelmann, Norman (b) 345, 628-9, 702, 1035
Modenos, John (b) ... 418, 629, F107
Mödl, Martha (ms) ... 153, 201 (r), 206 (r), 439-40, 525, 846 (rp), 1048, F12, F47
Moffo, Anna (s) ... 47, 111 (r), 145, 425 (r), 790 (r), 1072, 1073, F18
Möhler, Hubert (t) ... 305, 688, 1098
Moiseiwitsch, Tanya (des) 496
Moizan, Geneviève (s) ..... 681 (r)
Mojica, José (t) 582
Moldován, Stefánia (s) 716
Molese, Michele (t) ... 53, 122, 240, 311, 333, 623, 970, 1039
Mölich, Theo (cond) 70
Molinari-Pradelli, Francesco (cond) 36, 252, 326 (r), 441, 533, 703 (r), 719, F117
Moll, Kurt (bs) 973
Møller, Niels (t) 145, 530, F69
Mollet, Pierre (t) ..... 1012 (r)
Mollien, Roger (prod) 334
Molnar, Eva Maria (s) 70, 216, 441, 628, 881, 978, 1074
Monachesi, Walter (b) 345, 881
Mongiardino, Renzo (des) ... 70, 237
Monjò, Diego (t & prod) ... 152, 153, 253, 343
Monk, Allan ..... 35, 618, 969 (p)
Monmart, Berthe (ms) 154
Monreale, Leonardo (bs) ... 1080 (r), F37
Monsagriti, Nino (prod) 70
Montanari, Edmea (s) ... Obituary *155*
Montarsolo, Paolo (bs) ... 64, 119, 251, 295 (p), 300 (p), 337, 438, 535, 626, F33, F37, F55
Montefusco, Licinio (b) ... 338, 439, 499, 628, 720, 784, 974, F108
Monteil, Denise (ms) ... 70, 152, 154, F77 (p)
Monternezzi, Italo (cond) 1076
Montes, Orlando 629
Montesanto, Luigi (b) 156, 882
Monteux, Pierre (cond) 156
Monteverde, Maurizio (des) ... 337-8
Monteverdi, Claudio (composer) 94-100 (p)
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond) 257, 543, 1091, 1102
Monti, Nicola (t) ..... 518 (r)
Montresor, Beni (des) F33, F38
Moody, Janette (s) 33
Moody, John (prod) 552-3, 752, 1104-5
Moore, Douglas (composer) Obituary *884-5*
Moore, Gerald (pianist) ..... 1016 (r)
Moore, John (des) ..... F55-6 (p)

Moorefield, Olive (s) 713
Mooser, Anton (cond) 69, 628, 725, 1073
Moralt, Rudolf (cond) 348, 539
Moran, Ann (s) 146
Moranzoni, Roberto (cond) 156
Moreira, Maura (ms) 1098
Morel, Jean (cond) 539
Morel, John 347
Morelembaum, Henrique (cond) 879
Morell, Barry (t) 311, 500, 620, 1035
Morelle, Maureen (s) ... 806, 1088, 1093
Morelli, Carlo (b) 539
Morelli, Guiseppe (cond) ... 70, 345
Moresco, Carlo (cond) 34, 243, 498-9
Moresco, Riccardo (prod) ... 243-4, 499, 620
Moret, Constant (t) 879
Morgan, Gerwyn (bs) 736
Morgen, Anton (t) 802
Morgenstern, Sam (composer) ... 599
Mori, Angelo (t) ... 154, 344-5, 532, 881-2
Moriarty, John (cond) 881
Morison, Elsie (s) ... 328 (r), 426 (r)
Morresi, Giuseppe (b) 881
Morris, Jeff (t) 306, 798
Morris, Martha 881
Morris, Susan (s) 550, 1104
Morrison, Ronald (b) ..... 266, 637, 994-6 (p), F44
Morvaya, Eleonore (s) 688
Moscona, Nicola (bs) ..... 158 (r), 232 (r), 348, 500, 539, 620, 1077, 1080 (r)
Moser, Edda (s) ..... 69, 123, 233, 872-3 (r), 974
Mossi, Viktor (b) ..... Obituary *346*
Motley (des) 36, 75
Moulson, John (t) 628, F67
Moulson, Robert (t) 69
Moyle, Julian (b) ... 257, 644, 897 (p)
Mueller, Otto Werner (cond) ... 599
Mugnone, Leopoldo (cond) 538
Muliar, Fritz F62
Mulisch, Harry (cond) F103
Mullings, Frank (t) ... 101 (p), 104 (r), 1076
Mundt, Richard (bs) 329
Munn, Diana (ms) 739
Muoio, A. (des) 436
Murcell, Raymond 1041
Mürer, Henry (prod) 629
Murphy, Graham (des & prod) 713
Murray, Doreen (s) 172, 895
Murray, Matthew 600
Murray, William (b) ... 442, 628, 974, F87
Musco, Angelo (cond & composer) ..... Obituary *537*
Muser, Susanne 154
Mussard, Timothy (b) 591
Muti (cond) 64
Muzio, Claudia (s) ..... 111 (r), 156, 347, 538
Myers, Raymond (b) 352, F115
Naaf, Dagmar (ms) 688
Nabokov, Dmitri (bs) 153
Nagano, Yonako (c) 340
Nagel, Anna 802
Nagl, Franz Josef (bs) 628, 1073
Nagy, Elmer (prod) 627
Nagy, Robert (t) ..... 244, 310, 597, 970, 1040 (p)
Nagy, Sándor ..... 433 (p), 804
Nait, José (b) 55
Nakamura, Kuniko 340
Nakazawa, Katsura (s) 340
Nance, Chris (cond) 122
Narçon, Armand (bs) ..... 1016 (r)
Nash, Dorothy 1092
Nash, Heddle (t) 156
Nash, John Heddle (b) 84
Nast, Minnie (s) ..... 204 (r)
Natali, Valiano F29
Nathan, Isaac (composer & prod) 767-71 (p)
Nathge, Gerhard (t) 60, 798
Navarro, Aida (ms) 804
Nave, Maria Luisa (s) 882
Neagu, Aurelian (bs) 154, 345, 629, 1074
Neal, David (prod) 732, 736
Neal, Paul (b) 342
Neate, Ken (t) 611
Neblett, Carol (s) 970
Nechipailo, V. T. 570
Nee, Thomas (cond) 693
Neel, Boyd (cond) 1077
Negin, Mark (des) 623
Negretti, Louis (b) 801
Neher, Caspar (des) 597, 836
Neidlinger, Gustav (b) ... 153, 327 (r), 245, 628, 796, 974, 976, F12, F106-7
Neill, William 688
Nekvasil, Miloslav (prod) 332
Nelis, Sylvia (s) 346, 1076
Nelli, Herva (s) ..... 73 (r), 107-8 (r), 1080 (r)
Nelson, Daniel 1039
Nelson, Howard (bs) 154, 345, 1074
Nemeer, Paul (b) 737
Neocleous, Erato (des) 738
Neralic, Tomislav (bs-b) ... 154, 343, 441, 881, 1073
Neroni, Luciano (bs) ..... 585 (r)
Neshdanova, Antonina (s) ... 678 (r)
Nespoulos, Marthe (s) ..... 1016 (r)
Nessi, Giuseppe (t) ..... 426 (r)

Nett, Willi (b) 530
Neubauer, Peter (prod) ... 628, 725, 1073
Neuber, Wolf (prod) 247
Neugebauer, Hans (prod) ... 69, 305, 524, 1074, 1098
Neuhaus, Rudolf (cond) 877
Neukirch, Harald (t) 628, 1070
Neumann, Václav (cond) ... 70, 329, F96
Neville, Margaret (s) ..... 47, 76 (p), 168 (p), 451-2 (p), 548, 898-9 (p), F73
Nevins, Claudette ..... 32-3 (p)
Nevison, Howard (b) *1058*
Newman, Arthur (bs) ..... 1080 (r)
Newman, Ernest (music critic) 14-15 (p)
Newton, William J. (prod) 457
Niblett, Carol (s) ..... 1040 (p)
Nicachi, Richard (t) 554
Nicholls, Agnes (s) 346
Nichols, Clinton (t) 311
Nicolai, Claudio (b) ... 796, 1097-8 (p)
Nicoly, René (administrator) ... 1032
Nidetzky, Friedrich F62
Nielsen, Flora (ms) ..... 426-7 (r)
Nieman, Barbara (s) 571
Nienstedt, Gerd (b) ... 69, 344, 418, 628, 795, 1073, F47, F84-5
Nikolaidi, Elena (ms) 881
Nikolov, Nikola (t) 344
Nilsson, Birgit (s) ... 36, 69, 133, 142, 202 (r), 206 (r), 214, 254, 394, 396, 442, 500, 512, 529, 610, 628, 640 (p), 721, 953, 974, 1048, 1058, 1067, F13, F46, F79, F80, F85-6, F117 March cover
Nilsson, Sven (bs) 156
Nimsgern, Sigmund (b) 306, 799
Niska, Maralin (s) ... 122, 311, 333, 398, 881
Nissen, Hans Hermann (bs-b) ... 151, Obituary *1075*
Nistor, Milka (c) 312, 628
Nivette, Juste (bs) ..... 680 (r)
Nöcker, Hans Günther (b) ... 70, 214, 215 (p), 440, 529, 835 (p), 974, 1073, 1099
Nofri, Bruno (prod) 486
Noni, Alda (s) 348, 539
Nordin, Birgit (s) ... 253, 442, 882, 974
Nordmo-Lövberg, Aase (s) 974, F13
Noré, Georges (t) 884
Norena, Eidé (s) ... 111 (r), 678 (r), Obituary *154-5* (p)
Norrington, Roger (cond) 812
Norris-Smith, David (t) ... 458, 814
Novaro, Luciana (prod) ... 238, 533
Novelli, Anna (s) 70, 784
Novoa, Salvador (t) 1034, 1042-3 (p)
Novoselova, N.V. 570
Novosyala, Nina (ms) 1068
Novotna, Jarmila (s) 156
Nunez, Gullermo (des) 56
Nunn, Doris (prod) 651
Nunnemann, Heide (des) 432
Nurmela, Kari (b) 532
Nurminaa, Janne 403
Nyborg, Anne (s) 1072
Nyvlt, Vladimir (des) F63
Oakley, Neill (boys) ... 172, 894-5 (p)
Oates, Ellen (s) ..... 895 (p)
Oberfrank, Géza (cond) 63
Oberholzer, William 1039
Obraztsova, Yelena (ms) 232 (r), 570
O'Brien, Mary (s) 312, 543
O'Brien, Timothy (des) 262
Ochman, Wieslaw (t) ... 70, 234, 237, 778, F36
Oehman, Carl Martin (t) ..... 104 (r)
Oenslager, Donald (des) 496
Oestvig, Karl Aagard (t) ..... 882 Obituary *884* (p)
Ofczarek, Klaus F49
Offenbach, Jacques (composer) ... 836
Ogéas, Françoise (s) 791 (r), 1012 (r)
Ognajanović, Drago (bs) 803
Ognivtsev, A. P. (bs) 570
Ohanesian, David (b) ... 342, 343 (p), 778, 795, 804
Ohashi, Kunukazu (b) ... 688, 841 (p), 972, 1095, 1099
O'Hearn, Robert (des) ... 309, 241, 495
Ohms, Elisabeth (s) ..... 206 (r)
Okamura, Takao (bs) ... 1074, F120
Olczewska, Maria ... 1110, Obituary *726* (p)
O'Leary, Thomas (bs) 628
Olegario, Frank (bs) 812
Oleinichenko, G. V. (s) 570
Olesch, Peter 628
Oliver, Alexander (t) 543, F30-1
Olivero, Magda (s) ... 70, 116, 784 (p), F25
Olsen, Derrik (b) ..... 1012 (r)
Olsen, Thomas (t) 1039
Olvis, William (t) 1084
Oncina, Juan (t) 246, 252, 344, 535, 626, 628, 802
Onegin, Sigrid (ms) ..... 586 (r)
Opie, Alan (b) 360, 459
Opie, Ramon (t) 342
Opthof, Cornelius (b) 243, 503
Oqvist, Christina 974
Ord, Alan 497
Orizio, Agostino (cond) 345
Orlandi, Gino 882

Orlandi-Malaspina, Rita (s) 36, 114, 343, 419, 441, 484, 533 1088-90, 1101, F120
Ormandy, Eugene (cond) ..... 847 (r)
Ornbo, Robert (lighting) 548
Orth, Norbert 441, 1074
Osborn, Peter (des) 1074
Osborn, Thomas (prod) 589
O'Sullivan, John (t) ... 582 (r), 681 (r)
Oswald, Roberto (des) 54, 245
Ottein, Angeles (s) 882
Otto, Lisa (s) 344, 881, 974
Otto, Teo (des) ..... 836, 1049 (p), F51-3 (p)
Ottolini, Luigi (t) ... 153-4, 336, 484, 881, 1072
Ötvös, Gabor (cond) ... 438, 628, 970
Oveflander, Anneli (des) 403
Owen, Sisli 702
Owens, Catherine (s) 599
Ozawa, Seiji (cond) F57
Paaske, Else 1031
Pacetti, Iva (s) ..... 426 (r)
Pacheco, Nelly 712
Paci, Leone (b) ..... 426 (r), 882
Pacini, Adolfo (b) ..... 792 (r)
Pack, Elisabeth (s) 441
Packer, Ruth (s) 156
Padleschat, Herbert 796
Padoan, Silvana (ms) 440
Padovani, Gianfranco (des) 718 (p), 719
Paechter, George 651
Page, Thomas (t) F107
Pagelsen, Carol L. (prod) 312, 493, 714
Pagliuca, Silvano (bs) ..... 29 (p), 30, 31 (p), 32, 442, F75, 1074
Pál, Tamás (cond) 63
Palade, Dorothea 154
Palcsó, Sándor (t) 63, 433
Palet, José (t) ..... 681 (r)
Paliano, Gonzalis (ms) 345
Palizza, Gloria (s) 437
Palli, Tina Sestini (des) 626
Pallini, Rina 626
Pally, Zenaida (ms) 342
Palmer, Christine (ms) ..... 327 (r)
Palmer, David (t) 527
Palócz, László (b) 804
Palombini, Vittoria (ms) Obituary *824*
Palouš, Karel (prod) 330
Pampuch, Helmut (t) 306
Panerai, Rolando (b) 154, 336, 345, 719, 1074, F50, F125
Panizza, Hector (cond) ... 109 (r), 539
Panni, Nicoletta ... 337, 439, 535, 880
Pantea, Ionel 1031
Pantofel-Nechetskaya, Deborah (s) 679 (r)
Panzéra, Charles (t) ..... 1016 (r)
Paoletti, Alberto (cond) 1074
Paoletti, Antonio (cond) ..... 108 (r)
Paoli, Antonio (t) ..... 582 (r)
Papadakis, Zoë (ms) 153
Papathanassiou, Aspassia 918
Papi, Gennaro (cond) 347
Papp, Gustav (t) 715
Paprocki, Bogdan (t) 571
Parabbi, Roberto 1074
Parada, Claudia (s) 784, F26
Paranov, Moshe (cond) 627
Parfitt, Wyndham (bs) ... 360-1 (p), 737 (p), 818, 1088
Parker, David (t) 400
Parker, Linda (s) 1077
Parker, Mary 812
Parker, Monica (choreographer) 920
Parker, Robert (b) 156
Parly, Ticho (t) 625, 784, F69
Parr, Gladys (ms) 156
Parravicini, Camillo (des) ... 532, 534
Parsi-Pettinella, Armida (s) 679 (r)
Partridge, Ian (t) 83, 917
Parutto, Mirella (ms) ... 122, 439, 626
Pasero, Tancredi (bs) ... 156, 190 (p), 676 (p)
Pasetti, Guido 344
Pashley, Anne (s) ..... 266, 551 (p), 988, 1107, F43
Pasini-Vitale, Laura (s) 1076
Paskalis, Kostas (b) ..... 53, 69, 153, 233-4, 246, 344, 622, 628, 702, 734-5 (p), 956 (p), 974
Paskuda, Georg (t) 216, 1074
Pàstine, Gianfranco (t) ... 439, 1071
Pastori, Antonietta (s) ..... 682 (r)
Patanè, Giuseppe (cond) ... 35, 142, 344, 427-8 (r), 596, 611, 617, 628, 702, 968, 969, 1038, 1045, F68-9
Patanè, Vittorio (prod) 442, 536
Paterson, Moyra 814
Paterson, William (des) 502
Patrick, Julian (b) ... 36, 398-9, 1038
Pattiera, Tino (t) ... 104 (r), 112 (r), 582 (r)
Patzak, Julius (t) 199 (r), 201-3 (rp), 208 (r)
Paul, Thomas (bs) 623
Paul, Tibor (cond) 502
Pauli, Dietrich (t) 306, 798
Paulik, Anton (cond) 713
Paulik, Franjo (t) F121
Paulley, Sarah (des) 174
Paulsen, Wilhelm 441
Pauly, Rose (s) ..... 206 (r), 320 (p), 848-9 (rp)
Paustian, Inger (ms) 441, 974, 1049, F69

Pavarotti, Luciano (t) ... 35, 158 (r), 327 (r), 428 (r), 611 (p), 718-19 (p), 784, 961 (p), 969, 1045, 1083 (r), F18
Pavlick, Elaine 1039
Payan, Paul (bs) ..... 858 (r)
Pearl, Louise (ms) 53, 241
Pearlman, Richard (prod) 308
Pears, Peter (t) 328 (r), 347, 426 (r), 706 (p), 983 (p), 985, 988, 1106-7 (p), F43
Pechner, Gerhard (bs) Obituary *1075*
Pecile, Carla (s) 338
Pecile, Mirna 720
Pedani, Paolo (bs) 626, F29
Pederzini, Gianna (ms) 156, 348 (p)
Peerce, Jan (t) ... 158 (r), 201-2 (r), 232 (r), 539
Peharda, Zdenko (cond) 629
Pei-ti Wang (s) 329
Pellegrini, Maria (s) ... 47, 162, 419 (p), 441, *868*, 979 (p), 1100, 1104
Pelletier, Wilfred (cond) 109 (r), 1077
Pellizzoni, Giovanni (t) 881
Peloso, Paolo (cond) ... 345, 441, 880
Penagos, Isabel (s) 712
Percival, Allan (cond) 265
Peress, Maurice (cond) 308
Perez, José-Maria (t) 714, 803
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista (composer) ..... *294-301*, 294 (p)
Périer, Jean (t) ..... 1009-10 (p)
Perini, Flora (ms) 156
Périsson, Jean (cond) 618
Perl, Alois (t) 596
Perlea, Jonel (cond) ..... 424 (r)
Pernerstorfer, Alois (b) 69, 974, F47-8
Pernet, André (b) ..... 680 (r)
Perrault, Geneviève (ms) 689
Perrier, Claude (des) ..... F77-8 (p)
Perriers, Danièle (s) 248
Perrottet, Philippe (prod) 647
Pertile, Aureliano (t) ..... 103-4 (r), 156, 348
Peter, Albrecht (bs-b) 430, F92
Peter, Fritz (b) 154
Peters, Johanna (ms) ... 266, 382 (p), 984-5 (p), 996
Peters, Karlheinz (b) F47
Peters, Reinhard (cond) ... 59, F37-8
Peters, Roberta (s) 243, 500
Petersen, Christa-Maria 69, 628
Petersen, Peter (cond) 59
Peterson, Barr (bs) 441
Peterson, Bengt (prod) 442, 629, 721, 882
Peterson, Glade (t) ... 154, 619, 1074, F106 (p)
Petkov, Dimiter (bs) F120
Pétri, Franz (bs) 68, 441, 724-5, F107
Petri, Mario (bs) ..... 531 (p), 626
Petrov, Ivan (bs) ..... 232 (r), 1032
Petrov, Stefanov 878
Petrov, V.N. (bs) 570
Petzold, Friedrich (prod) ... 149, 234, 881
Peyrottes, Henry (b) 154, 900-2, F75
Pfitzner, Hans (cond & composer) 882
Pflanzl, Heinrich (b) 156
Phelan, Frank ..... F113 (p)
Phillips, Annette (opera manager) Obituary *885*
Pia, Franco (b) 70
Piccaver, Alfred (t) ..... 207 (r), 539
Picchi, Mirto (t) ... 239 (p), 441, F26
Piccinato, Carlo (prod) ..... 118-19, 337, 344-5, 535, F123-4 (p)
Picco, Guido (cond) 539
Piccoli, Fantasio (prod) 535
Picozzi, Riccardo (prod) Obituary *537*
Pidcock, Robin (des) 806
Pieralli, Angel Masini 538
Pieranti, Diva (s) 879
Piercy, Sheila (s) 247
Piernay, Rudolph 172
Pigni, Renzo (t) 156, 348
Pilarczyk, Helga (s) 432, 796
Pilley, Donald (t) ... 809, 898-9 (p), 979-80 (p)
Pilou, Jeanette (s) ... 35, 441, 617-18, 717, 802, 968-9 (p)
Pilowski, Paul (des) 876, 1070
Pinza, Ezio (bs) ... 156, 792 (r), 1077
Pirino, Antonio (t) 442
Piso, Jon (t) 431, 1067
Pitt, Percy (cond) ..... 156, 1076 (p)
Pitz, Wilhelm (chorus master) F82, F84
Piva, Pier Franceso 441
Pizzi, Bruno (chorus master) ... 880
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (des) ..... 55, 251-2, 485-6 (p), 720, 880, F26-7, F117
Pizzi, Rosetta 440, 626
Plançon, Pol ..... 585 (r)
Plant, Jane (s) 458, 647
Plasson, Michel (cond) 627
Plesner, Gurli (c) F67
Plettner, Leo (cond) 344
Pleva, Harry (cond) 440
Pleydell, Deidre (s) 359
Plishka, Paul (bs) 36
Plowright, Rosalind ..... 264 (p)
Plümacher, Hetty (ms) ..... 327 (r)
Pobbe, Marcella (s) 244, 845 (r), 881
Pocchi, Manlio 70
Poell, Alfred (b) 849
Poelzer, Julius (t) 539
Poettgen, Ernest (prod) ... 55, 244-5, 307, 526, 801-2, 1050, 1067
Poggi, Gianni (t) 345
Pohl, Gisela (ms) 628, 876
Pohl, Walter (prod) 432, 800

Pohnert, Gretchen 312
Pokela, Eveliina 403
Pokorny, Marcel (des) 575
Pokorny, Pavel (cond) 332
Pokrovsky, Boris (prod) ... 68, 1068
Pola, Bruno (b) 60
Poli, Afro (b) 156
Poli, Giovanni (prod) 337
Poli, Pier Francesco (t) ..... 873 (r)
Polinska-Lewicka, Mathilde (s) Obituary *537*
Pollack, Adam (des) ..... 144 (p)
Pöltinger, Friedl 329
Poncet, Tony (t) ... 154, 683 (r), 694
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des) ... ...113-14 (p), 625, 839 (p), 972, 1094-6 (p), F50, F54 (p), F57-8 (p)
Ponselle, Rosa (s) ... 110 (r), 156, 347
Pontiggia, Luigi (t) ..... 961 (r)
Poot, Sonja (s) 524
Popa, Elena (ms) ..... 342-3 (p)
Popescu, Paul (cond) 342
Popovic, Dusan (bs-b) 73 (r), 425 (r), 705 (r), F121
Popp, Lucia (s) ... 69, 170, 344, 441, 821, 972, 1093-5 (p)
Popper, Felix (cond) 499
Popper, Jan (cond) ... 589, 591, 693
Porretta, Frank (t) 119
Pospis-Baldini, Ruza (ms) ... 59, 70, 122, 214, 344, 442, 528-9 (p), 595, 1035-6 (p)
Potter, Peter (prod) 727
Potter, Philip (t) ..... 327 (r)
Pountney, David (prod) ... 361, 817
Pousseur, Henri (cond) ..... 335 (p)
Pracht, Mary Ellen (s) ..... 598 (p)
Praganza, Nelie (s) ..... 30-1 (p)
Prandelli, Giacinto (t) 1077
Prati, Luciano 435
Prelcec, Zvonimir (t) 154
Prenzlow, Gertraud (ms) 628
Prêtre, Georges (cond) ..... 54-5, 424-5 (r), 627, 1082 (r)
Preuss, Arthur (t) ... 204 (r), 680 (r)
Prevedi, Bruno (t) ..... 36, 56, 114, 230 (r), 441, 533, 804, 881, F123-4 (p)
Previn, André (cond) ..... 72 (r)
Previtale, Fernando (cond) ... 337-8, 439
Prey, Hermann (b) ... 72 (r), 157 (r), 244-5 (p), 419, 512, 631 (r), 849- (r), 850 (r)
Pribyl, Vilem (t) 623
Price, Janet (s) 811
Price, John 554
398, 424 (r), 597, 618, 801, 849-50 (r)
50 (r)
Price, Margaret (s) ..... 356-7 (p), 884 (p), 993, 1044 (p), 1059
Prickett, Paul (boys s) 988
Pride, Malcolm (des) 544
Prikopa, Herbert (t) 628, 713
Pring, Katherine (ms) 168, 452, 725, 980
Pringle, John (bs) 500-2
Prior, Beniamino (t) 720
Pritchard, John (cond) ..... 450, 535, 611, 629, 705 (r), F31-3, F39
Proebstl, Max (bs) ..... 70, 151, 344, 430 (p), 442, 797, 1074, F92, F94, F96
Pröglhöff, Harald (b) ..... 790 (r)
Prohaska, Felix (cond) 974
Prokoper, Hubert ..... 1083 (r)
Protti, Aldo (b) ... 70, 336, 345, 533, 596, 628, 1034-5, 1073, F69
Prowse, Philip (des) ..... 729-31 (p)
Psaros, Georgetta (ms) 1031
Pucci, Esmeralda (s) Obituary ... *155*
Puggelli, Lamberto (prod) 154, 532, 626
Pugliese, Franco (bs) 626, 881
Puglisi, Lino (b) 153, 345, 717
Puleo, Robert F113
Puleston, Faith (ms) ... 526, 796, 973, 1074
Punt, Dacre (des) 1017 (p), 1019 (p)
Purcell, Barry (b) 802
Purcell, Patricia (ms) 996
Purtonen, Aili (ms) 60, 307, 799
Pütz, Ruth-Margaret (s) 244-5, 308, 344
Py, Gilbert (t) 504
Quadri, Argeo (cond) 622, 796, 803, 974
Questes, Sigrun F49
Quilico, Louis (b) 247, 619
Quine, Judith (ms) 458
Rabb, Ellis (prod) 119
Rabenstein, Hans Martin (cond) 153, 344, 628, 881
Radford, Robert (bs) 156, 346
Radnai, György (b) 716, 804
Radovan, Ferdinand (bs) 803
Rafanelli, Flora (ms) ... 252, 326 (r), 424 (r), 1074, F29
Raffell, Anthony (bs) 917, 1090
Raimondi, Gianni (t) 251, 972, 974
Raimondi, Néstor (prod) 245
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs) ... 70, 154, 251, 438, 441-2, 533 (p), 1074, F36-7 (p)
Rains, Leon (bs) ... 204-5 (r), 585 (r)
Raisa, Rosa (s) 1076
Raithel, Ute 1074
Ralf, Torsten (t) ... 104 (r), 112 (r), 850 (r)
Ramsden, Gillian 918
Ranalow, Frederick (b) 156, 346
Randall, Carol (s) 172, 739

Rankin, Nell (ms) 34, 499-500
Rankl, Karl (musical director) 664, 760
Rapalò, Ugo (cond) ... 252, 881, 972, 1074
Rapp, Jacques (des) ..... F78-9 (p)
Raskin, Judith (s) ... 47, 72 (r), 241, 243
Ratjen, Hans Georg (cond) 436, 441
Ratti, Eugenia (s) 345
Ravaglia, Emilia (s) ... 250-1 (p), 435
Ravier, Charles (cond) F76-7
Raynal, Florence (s) 441, 1073
Rayson, Benjamin (b) 122
Raysse, Martial (des) 334
Read, David (bs) 361
Reakes, Patricia (s) 453, 812
Reardon, John (b) 310, 694, 711, 977-8
Reaves, Royce (b) 441
Rebmann, Liselotte (s) ... 344, 974, 1067
Rechtern, Mario (des) 800
Redgrave, *Sir* Michael (prod) F35 (p)
Redick, Jan (s) 1039
Reed, John (b) ..... 327 (r)
Rees, Jakob (t) 70
Reeves, Wynn (cond) 156
Reggiani, Hilde (s) 539
Rehfuss, Heinz (b) ..... 1012 (r)
Rehm, Kurt (b) 1070
Reich, Günther (b) ... 70, 307, 996, 1048
Reid, Andrew 329
Reid, Frances 162
Reid, William (cond) 501
Reihs-Gromes, Hill (des) F46
Reimer, Rudolf 878
Reimers, Eleonre (ms) 441
Reinhardt, Delia (s) ..... 110 (r)
Reinhardt, Georg (prod) ... 59, 149, 525 (p), 796, 973, 1074, F112
Reining, Maria (s) 348
Reinking, Wilhelm (des) 304
Reinshagen, Victor (cond) 154
Reisberg, Ralf (boy-s) 147
Reiter, Ronny (des) 1047
Relph, Sidney (b) 651
Remedios, Alberto (t) ..... 69, 233, 892 (p), 894, 974, 980
Renard, Raymond (des) 333
Renaud, Maurice (b) 156, 538
Rennert, Günther (prod) ... 70, 211, 216, 440, 527, 689, 799, 976, 1031 (p), 1074, F9, F12, F87, F91-2 (p), F94-6 (p)
Rennert, Wolfgang (cond) 69, 426 (r)
Renucci (des) ..... 113 (p)
Renzi, Emma (s) 154, 345
Rescigno, Nicola (cond) ... 121, 536
Resh, Heinz 876
Reshetin, Mark (bs) ... 232 (r), 1068
Resnik, Regina (ms) ..... 344, 539, 641 (p), 785, 802, F46
Retallick, Leslie (s) 589
Rethberg, Elisabeth (s) ... 109-10 (rp), 348
Réthy, Esther (s) 348
Réti, József 804
Rettick, Justine 500
Reumer, Chris (t) F107
Reuter, Rolf (cond) 344
Reuterswärd, Carl Fredrik (des) 629, 723
Reynaerts, Armand (b) 503
Reynolds, Anna (ms) ..... 123, 495, 531 (p), *868*
Reynolds, Peter (b) 174
Rhein, Ursula (s) 70
Rhodes, Jane (s) 154
Ricciardi, Franco (t) 442, F117
Riccitelli, Gaetano (chorus master) 119
Rice, Peter (des) 643, 812, 896-7 (p)
Rice, Phillip 1041
Richardson, Dan (bs) 344, 688
Richardson, Foster (bs) ... 346, 1076
Richardson, Marilyn 627
Richmond, Stella (s) 629
Richter, Ernst (cond) 441, 1050
Richter, Gerd (des) ... 55, 307, 1050
Richter, Karl (cond) ... 55, 872-3 (r)
Richter-Forgách, Thomas (des) 148 (p), 523-4
Ridderbusch, Karl (bs) ... 123-4 (p), 495, 526, 622, 628, 973-4, 1074, 1082 (r), F46, F84, F85 (p)
Riddick, Kathleen (cond) 172
Riddle, Larry (des) 399, 881
Rider, Linda 493
Ridgeway, Kenneth 174
Rieger, Fritz (cond) ... 596, 628, 717
Riemer, Rudolf (b) 70
Rigacci, Bruno (cond) 441
Rigal, Delia (s) 539
Righetti, Romana (s) 345
Rigiri, Guerrando (bs) F25, F27
Rigni, Renzo (t) Obituary *824*
Rimini, Giacomi (b) 1076
Rinaldi, Alberto (b) ... 241, 243, 337, 535, F71
Rinaldi, Margherita (s) ..... 35, 152, 345, 618, 1074, F62 (p), F101
Rinaudo, Mario (bs) ... 486, 534, 971
Rinella, Jean ..... 683 (r)
Rinfret, Jean-Claude (des) 402
Ring, Patrick (t) 145-6
Rintzler, Marius (bs) 525, F37
Rinzescu, Jean (prod) 342
Rioni, Luigi (bs) 53
Rippon, Michael (bs) ..... 450, 806, 811 (p), 918, 1107, F30
Risan, Knut 629
Ristow, Roderick (b) 70

XUM

Ritchard, Cyril (prod) 123
Ritchie, Margaret (s) ... 426-7 (r)
Obituary *346*
Ritter-Ciampi, Gabrielle (s) 586 (rp)
Ritzmann, Martin (t) 628
Rivers, Malcolm (b) ... 816, F40 (p)
Rivoli, Gianfranco (cond) F71
Roar, Leif (b) F69, F98
Roberts, Brenda 307
Roberts, Eric ..... 264 (p)
Roberts, Gareth (t) 736
Roberts, Joy 736
Robertson, Duncan (t) ..... 635, 807-8 (p), 998
Robertson, James (cond) ... 459, 554, 814
Robertson, John (t) 995
Robiczek, Alice (s) 785
Robinson, Elisabeth (s) ... 169, 818
Robinson, Forbes (bs) ... 81 (p), 167, 354, 357, 553 (p), 645-6 (p), 735, 740, 1102, 1105, 1108
Robinson, Stanford (cond) 1107
Robinson, Wendy (des) 459
Robson, Ann (ms) ... 452, 980, 1107
Robson, Elizabeth (s) ... 205 (r), 454, 646, 729 (p), 731, 1059, 1103, F71, F73
Roden, Anthony (t) ... 459, 814 (p), 1031
Rödin, Margot (s) 442
Rodrigues, Alfred (choreographer) 1088
Rodzinski, Richard (artistic assistant) *320*
Rogge, Hans-Otto 628
Rogner, Eva Maria (s) 725
Rögner, Heinz (cond) 876, 1070
Rohozynsky, Sonia 144
Rohr, Otto von (bs) 628, 974
Röhring, Lisel 1074
Röhrl, Manfred (b) 795, 881
Rohs, Martha (ms) 348, 539
Roland, Eva 247
Roll, Donna (s) 673
Romagnoni, Raphaël 627
Roman, Stella (s) 539
Romani, Regolo (t) 498
Romanovsky, V.I. (bs-b) 570
Romanski, Stanislaw (t) ..... 573 (p)
Romansky, Ljubomir (cond) 70, 725
Romero, Angelo (b) 1074
Romito, Felipe (bs) 539
Rondelli, Barbara (s) 530, 973
Roni, Luigi (bs) 345
Roos, Hildegard (s) 235
Roscher, Erna 876
Rose, Marta (ms) 56, 972
Rosell, Ingrid (des) 253
Rosen, Carole (ms) ... 732, 739, 992, 1107
Rosen, René 144
Rosenstock, Joseph (cond) 242
Rosenthal, Manuel (cond) 1073
Roser, Hilde (s) 329
Roslak, Roxolana (s) 247
Ross, Elinor (s) ... 34, 55-6, 68, 154, 499, 533, 620, 881
Rossi, Attilio (des) ..... 718-19 (p)
Rossi, Mario (cond) 902
Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola (bs) ... 67-8 (p), 153, 345, 436, 618, 881
Rossini, Giaocchino (composer) 186-93
Rössl-Majdan, Hilde (c) ... 344, 441, 974
Rössler, Herbert (bs) 628, 876
Rössling, Hans (bs) 70, 628
Rostropovich, Mstislav (cond) ... 68, 1068-9
Roswaenge, Helge (t) ..... 111 (p), 208 (rp), 582 (r)
Rota, Anna Maria (ms) 345
Roth, Carin 70
Roth, Günther (prod) 70, 725
Roth, Sigmund (bs) 539
Rothe, Claire 796, 1074
Rothenberger, Anneliese (s) 204 (r), 631 (r), F58-9 (p), F111
Rother, Arthur (cond) ..... 845 (r)
Rothfuss, Guy (t) 591
Rothier, Léon (bs) ..... 585 (r)
Röthlisberger, Max (des) ... 154, 629, 1074
Rott, Adolf (prod) 1047
Rotzsch, Hans-Joachim (t) ... 157 (r)
Rouard, Emil 882
Rouco, Susana 712
Rouleau, Joseph (bs) ..... 152, 247, 382 (p), 419, 449-51 (p), 454, 634-5 (p), 705 (r), F30
Roussel, Albert (composer) *576-9* (p)
Roux, Michel (b) ... 627, 1013, F33, F39
Rowell, Kenneth (des) 258
Royston, William (prod) ... 257, 643, 1101
Rückert, Heinz (prod) 876
Rudel, Julius (cond) . 53, 124, 311-12, 333, 496, 970, 1041, 1043, F126 F126
Rudolf, Max (cond) *133*
Ruffo, Titta (b) ..... 104 (r), 792 (r)
Rugtvedt, Unni (ms) ... 254, 442, 722, F82
Ruhlmann, François (cond) 538, 882
Ruisi. Giuseppe (cond) 70
Ruk-Focić, Božena (s) 259
Rundgren, Bengt (bs) 253, 442, 629, 1073
Runge, Peter-Christoph (b) ..... 59, 324 (r), 525, 689, 973, 1074, F34 (p), F38

Runsten, Lars (prod & des) ... 342, 404, 774
Rüter, Bernd (boy-s) 147
Rutherford, Donald 145
Rutili, Carla (s) 504
Ruuskanen, Lauri-Jukani (prod) 403
Ryan, Abigail (s) 741
Ryan, Byron Dean (cond) 496-7
Ryan, Catherine (s) 813
Ryan, Olav (t) 1072
Rysanek, Leonie (s) ... 47, 69, 108 (r), 202 (r), 309, 495, 596, 628, 847 (r), 849 (p), 850 (p), 974, 976, 1084 (r), F46, F79, F81-2 (p)
Rysanek, Lotte (s) ... 246, 344, 1073, F46
Sabin, Robert (critic) Obituary *632*
Sabljic, Mladen (prod) 441, 535, 880, F121
Saccomani, Lorenzo (b) ... 152, 442, 1074
Sachsenskjold, Henrik (cond) ... 402
Sadler, Edward (b) ... 457, 657, 741, 814
Sadoun, Sara Bianca 538
Saedén, Erik (b) ... 254, 629, 723 (p), 882, 974
Sajnovic, Breda 596
Sakowitz, Wilfried (des) 530
Saladin, Werner 796
Saldari, Luciano (t) ... 70, 532, 1074
Salfi, Francesco (cond) Obituary *1075*
Salimbeni, Bartolini (des) ... 34, 499
Salta, Anita (s) ... 69, 153, 628, 725, 1073
Salzer, Beeb (des) 242, 600
Samar, Pari (ms) 69
Samaritani, Pier Luigi (des) ... 118, F113 (p)
Sammarco, Mario (b) 104 (r), 107 (r)
Sampaoli, Guido (artistic director) *1059*
Samuelsen, Roy (bs) .....398 (p)
Sander, Alexander (cond) 238
Sanders, Myra 738
Sandner, Arwed 1074
Sándor, Judith (s) 433
Sanial, Anne-Marie (s) 627
Sanjust, Filippo (prod & des) ... 69, 233, 523
Sanquirico, Alessandro (des) F62-3 (p)
Santelli, Giovanna 70
Santi, Nello (cond) ... 154, 305, 344-5, 442, 536, 628, 629, 795, 1073, F93
Santini, Gabriele (cond) ..... 427 (r), 518 (r)
Santunione, Orianna (s) 345, 442
Sanzogno, Nino (cond) ... 117, 240, 345, 533, 882, F25-7
Sapell, Hermann (bs) F94
Saque, Zuleika (s) 536
Sarabia, Guillermo (bs) 441
Sardi, Ivan (bs) 153, 305, 344, 628, 881, 974
Sardinero, Vicente (b) ..... 153, 344, 497, 739, 881, 961 (r), 974
Sarfaty, Regina (ms) 69, 725, 785 (p)
Sargent, *Sir* Malcolm (cond) 328 (r), 426 (r)
Sarramida, Eduardo 712
Sarrazin, Maurice (prod) F71
Sarroca, Suzanne (s) ... 153-4, 440-1, F57
Sarti, Laura (ms) ..... 382 (p), 552
Sassola, Renato 712
Sassone-Soster, Anna (s) Obituary *346*
Satanowski, Robert (prod & cond) 234, 345, 627, *785*
Satariano, Joseph (b) 156
Saunders, Arlene (s) ... 70, 237, 344, 628, 777, 881, 904, 974
Savarese, Ugo (b) 252, 539, 881
Savini, Ino (cond) 533
Savoca, Carmen (prod) 311
Savoie, Robert (b) ... 153-4, 402, 623
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond) ... *47*, 790 (r), 836, 848 (r), 854 (r), 1059 (p), F91-2
Sayão, Bidu (s) 156, 1077
Sbragia, Giancarlo (prod) 435
Scaglia, Ferruccio (cond) 336-7, 437, 535
Scala, Umberto 435
Scalavino, Umberto (t) 1074
Scally, Raymond 816
Scampini, Augusto (t) ..... 682 (r)
Scarfiotti, Ferdinando (des) 491-2 (p)
Scarlini, Glauco (t) 435, 1074
Schaad, Annette (des) 881
Schachtschneider, Herbert (t) 59-60, 305, 344, 1099
Schädle, Lotte (s) 216, 529, F92
Schaenen, Lee (cond) 628
Schäfer, Gudrun (s) 878
Schäfer, Horst (b) 881, 1074
Schäfer, Walter Erich (artistic director) *868*
Schalk, Franz (cond) 882
Schaller, Edda (s) 1070
Scharley, Denise (ms) 1073
Schat, Peter (cond) F103
Schecter, Ben (des) ..... 1045-6 (p)
Scheidl, Theodor ..... 847 (r)
Schellenberg, Arno 156
Schenk, Manfred (bs) ... 69, 345, 628, 629
Schenk, Otto (prod) ..... 622, 629, 797-8 (p), F46
Scherler, Barbara (ms) ..... 235, 524, F91-2 (p)
Scherman, Thomas (cond) 599, 1041

Scheyrer, Gerda (s) 69, 344
Schiavi, Felice (b) 153
Schick, George (administrator) ... *611*
Schick, Tristan (cond) 725
Schieckel, Christian (des) 714
Schildberger, Hermann (cond) ... 802
Schiml, Marga 724, 1074
Schipa, Tito (t) ... 156, 348 (p), 882, 1076
Schipper, Emil (bs-b) 539
Schippers, Thomas (cond) ... 116 (p), 482-4, 534-5, F115
Schirmer, Astrid (s) 1074
Schlemm, Anny (s) 69
Schlesinger, Alice Maria (des) 713-14
Schlumpf, Martin (des) 629
Schlüter, Erna (s) ..... 201 (r)
Schmedes, Erik (t) 347
Schmidt, Douglas (des) 55
Schmidt, Manfred (t) ... 841 (p), 972, 1094-5 (p), 1099
Schmidt, Martin Matthias (b) 532-3 (p)
Schmidt, Trudeliese 796, 1074
Schmidt, Walter (prod) 344
Schmitt-Walter, Karl (b) ..... 790 (r), 845 (r), F12
Schmitz, Hans Wolfgang (chorus master) 687
Schmitz, Paul (cond) 344
Schmückle, Hans-Ulrich (des) ... 153, 635, 725
Schnapka, Georg (bs) 441, 628
Schneider, Hortense (s) ..... 932-3 (p)
Schneider, Ingeborg (s) F92, F96
Schneider, Jacklyn (s) 53
Schneider, Kurt (b) 70
Schneider, Peter (cond) 149, 306
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (des) ..... 70, 123-4 (p), 493-4 (p), 622, 931 (p), 1074, F46, F50 (p)
Schob-Lipka, Ruth (ms) 628
Schock, Rudolf (t) ..... 201 (r)
Schoeffer, Nicolas (des) 237
Schoeffler, Paul (b) ..... 104 (r), 153, 201-2 (rp), 206 (r), 348, 441, 539, 847 (r), 852 (r), F111
Schorr, Friedrich (b) ..... 199 (r), 206 (r), 681 (r)
Schorr, Helmut (t) 973
Schramm, Friedrich (prod) F121
Schreer, Dieter (b) 432
Schreier, Peter (t) 55, 63, 157 (r), 241, 441, 853 (r), 877, 1081 (r), F46
Schreiner, Elisabeth (s) 70, 441, 1074
Schröck, Sophie (des) F97
Schröder, Ursula (ms) 725
Schröter, Bernhard (des) 70
Schubert, Hedwig 70, 725
Schuh, Audrey (s) 122
Schuh, Oscar Fritz (prod) ..... 836-7, 1049, 1098 (p), F68
Schuh, Ursula (des) F68
Schuller, Gunther (cond) 969
Schulte, Gerda (des) ... 70, 441, 881, 1074
Schulte-Grewe, Waldtraut ... 70, 725
Schultz, Kirsten (s) F68
Schulz, Jürgen (chorus master) 59
Schulz, Rudolf (des) 881, 1050
Schulze, Reinhold (des) 153
Schumann, Elisabeth (s) ..... 204 (r), 520 (r), 792 (r)
Schütz, Alfred (bs) Obituary *346*
Schützendorf, Leo ..... 847 (r)
Schwab, Per (des) 629
Schwanbeck, Bobo 629
Schwartzman, Seymour (b) 499
Schwarz, Reinhard (cond) ... 530, 628, 974
Schwarzenberg, Elisabeth (s) ... 628
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s) 111 (r), 201 (r), 204 (r), 206 (r), 520 (r), 790-1 (r), 854 (r)
Schweiger, Hans F47
Schwenniger, Aurelia (ms) 441, 881, 1074
Schymberg, Hjördis (s) 884
Sciutti, Graziella (s) ... 119, 120 (p), 244, 324 (r), 337, 441, 1073, F10, F46
Scoendorff (des) ..... F78-9 (p)
Scott, Norman (b) ..... 73 (r)
Scotti, Antonio (b) 499
Scotto, Renata (s) ... 34, 117 (p), *133*, 243, 345, 441, 785, F10, F27-8 (p)
Scovotti, Jeanette (s) ... 70, 237, 702, 778, 881, 978
Sebastien, Georges (cond) 627, 724, 725, 874, 1073
Sedlmair, Sophie (s) ... 680 (r), 682 (r)
Seefried, Irmgard (s) ... 69, 201-4 (r), 348, 539, 956, 991-2 (p)
Segala, Jeanne (s) ..... 104 (r)
Segerstam, Leif (cond) 442, 629, 723, 882, 974
Seibel, Klauspeter (cond) ... 60, 148
Seilaz, Giulietta (prod) 620
Seiler, Arnulf (bs) 432, 800
Selle, Elisabeth (des) 725
Sellner, Gustav Rudolf (prod) 304, 1048
Sembach, Johannes (t) ..... 207-8 (r)
Semkow, Jerzy (cond) F69, F73
Sempe, Angelo 1074
Sénéchal, Michel (t) 154, 249, 624-5 (p)
Sequi, Sandro (prod) ..... 241, 438, 483-4 (p), 534, 801, F27-8
Serafin, Harald (b) 622, 628
Serafin, Tullio (cond) ..... 108 (r), 427 (r), 538

Sereni, Mario (b) 123, 344, 441, 599, 881
Serge, John (t) ..... 639, 705 (r)
Sergi, Arturo (t) ...60, 204 (r), 835 (p)
Serkoyan, Gérard (bs) 70, 154
Servent, Arthur (t) 347, 1077
Sexton, Margaret (s) 814
Sgourda, Antigone (s) 154
Shani, Leila 629
Shanks, Donald (bs) 500-2
Sharp, Archie (des) 592
Sharp, Frederick (b) ..... 426-7 (r)
Sharpe, Terence (b) ..... 452-3 (p), 542 (p), 550, 552-3 (p), 1105, F44
Shave, Peter (cond) 739
Shaw, Glen Byam (prod) ... 168 (p), 447, 896
Shaw, John (b) 635, 727-8, 802
Sheehan, Hugh (b) 167, 918
Shelle, Eileen 599
Shelley, Elizabeth (ms) 81-2
Sheridan, Margaret (s) ..... 111 (r)
Shilling, Eric (bs-b & prod) ..... 448, 543-4 (p), 896, 1092, 1108
Shipway, Frank (cond) *868*
Shirley, George (t) ..... 259 (p), F128
Shirley-Quirk, John (b) ..... 83, 636-7 (p), 740, 872 (r), 873 (r), 985, 1011 (r)
Short, John (b) 816
Shtokolov, Boris (bs) ..... 1035-6 (p)
Shuard, Amy (s) ..... 617, 931 (p), 1043-4 (p)
Sibiriakov, Lev (bs) ..... 585 (r)
Sickert, Eva (des) F67
Siems, Margarethe (s) ..... 679 (rp)
Siena, Jerold (t) F128
Siepi, Cesare (bs) ..... 35, 241, 618, 683-4 (r), 974, 1073
Siercke, Alfred (des) 70
Sighele, Mietta (s) 154
Silbermann, Alfred (des) 435
Silja, Anja (s) ..... 34-5, 157 (r), *193-8* (p), 204 (r), 253, 344, 356 (p), 357, 449, 686 (p), 820 (p), 821, 914-16 (p), 919, 974, F17 (p), F46-7, April cover
Sills, Beverley (s) ... 53, 55, 124, 133, 141, 310-12, 483-4 (p), 496 (p), 500, 503, 611 (p), 694, 970-1, 1032, 1039-40 (p), 1041, 1085-6 (p) F126, F128, June cover
Silva, Roberto (bs) 539
Silver, Annon Lee (s) ... 543 (p), F36
Silver, Phillip (des) 503, 689
Silveri, Silvia 1074
Silvestri, Rosetta Crosatto 344
Simacek, Oldrich (des) ... 401, 575-6
Simándy, József (t) 716, 804
Simionato, Giulietta (ms) ... 476 (p), 682-3 (r)
Simon, Annik (s) ..... 1013 (r)
Simon, Herbert 724
Simon, Joanna (ms) 804, 1043
Simon, Stephen (cond) ..... 872-3 (r)
Simoncini, Margaret ..... 424 (r)
Simoneau, Léopold (t) 705 (r), F126
Sinclair, Jeannette (s) ..... 807-8 (p), 1108
Sinclair, Monica (ms) ... 119, 158 (r), 324 (r), 328 (r), 426 (r), 520 (r), 630 (r), 812
Singer, Georg (cond) 629
Singher, Martial (b) 156, 961 (r), 1077
Singleton, James (b) 75, 982
Sinimberghi, Gino (t) 439
Sinnone, Ileana (s) 153, 628
Sinyavaskaya, Tamara 68, 570, 1068
Sirmay, Márta (ms) 716
Sivall, Olle (t) 253, 442, 722
Sivieri, Enrique (prod) 712
Sjoestedt, Sten (t) 800
Sjöstedt, Margareta (s) 493
Skalicki, Wolfram (des) ... 68, 618, 803, 1043, 1047
Skalicky, Jan (des) . 235, 305, 574-6, 595, 1015 (p), 1071-2 (p)
Skarzynski, Jerzy (des) ..... 775-6 (p)
Skarzynski, Lidia (des) ..... 775-6 (p)
Skawonius, Sven-Erik (des) 721, 882
Skift, Per 342, 627, 629
Sklad, Maria (ms) 1074
Skram, Knut (b) . 342, 627, 1072 (p), F33-4 (p)
Skrowaczewski, Stanislaw (cond) 977
Slabbert, Wicus 796
Sladen, Victoria (s) ... 347-8 (p), 1077
Slatinaru, Maria 1031
Slattegard, Gunilla (s) 253
Slembeck, Dieter (b) 69, 233
Slezak, Leo (t) ..... 102 (rp), 539, 580-2 (rp), 679 (r), 680 (r), 682 (r)
Slovak, Ladislav (cond) 574
Smales, Kathleen (ms) 458, 515, 814
Smilanski, Nehemia 629
Smiljanic, Radmila (s) F121
Smirnoff, Dimitri (t) . 581 (p), 584 (r)
Smith, Andrew 174
Smith, Carol (c) 345
Smith, David (b) 802
Smith, Derek (cond) 738
Smith, Donald (t) 165-6 (p), 501-2 (p)
Smith, Ian Watt (prod) 268
Smith, Malcolm (bs) ... 310, 711, 970
Smyth, Sara (cond) 651
Sobelman, Martin (cond) 591
Sobotka, Kurt 713
Sodero, Cesare (cond) 1077
Söderström, Elisabeth (s) ... *16-21* (p), 170 (p), 254, 629, 723, 974, F13, January cover
Soherr, Hermann (des) ... 149, 526, 796, 1074
Sokolova, N. (s) ..... 568 (p)

Sokorska, Bogna (s) ... 149, 306, 796, 1074
Solari, Cristy (t) ..... Obituary *885*
Solberg, Erling 342
Soleri, Ferruccio ..... 295 (p)
Solorzano, Lupe (ms) 974
Solov, Zachary (choreographer) . 119
Soltermann, Jacob (t) 432, 800
Solti, Georg (cond) ..... 146-7,169, 205 (r), 258, 327 (r), 639-41, 731, 759 (p), 761, 790 (r), 791 (r), 1058, 1083 (r), 1102
Somogyi, Laszlo (cond) ..... 852 (r)
Søndberg, Bonna (s) F69-70
Sondheimer, Hans (lighting) 36, 970, 1039
Sonnabend, Yolanda (des) 450
Soot, Fritz (t) ..... 207 (r)
Sordello, Enzo (b) 617
Sorell, Christiane (s) 628, 1047
Sormani, Ercole (des) 620
Sorrell, Graham 651
Sorrigan, Angela (s) 817
Sotin, Hans (bs) ..... 70, 147, 344, 404 (p), 774, 776, 778, 821, 904, 974, 1048, 1104
Soukupova, Vera (ms) 974
Souzay, Gérard (b) ... 791 (r), 1012 (r)
Sowle, John (prod) 589
Soyer, Roger (bs) ..... 32, 154, 627, 1082 (r), F73
Spaic, Kosta (prod) 154
Spani, Hina (s) ... 538, Obituary *885*
Späni, Paul 1074
Spanier, Kurt F49
Sparkes, Leonora (s) ... Obituary *885*
Sparrow, John (b) 812
Speck, Guntfried (b) 725, 878
Spiess, Ludovic (t) ..... 47, 142 (p), 143, 153, 344-5, 596, 617, 628, 801, 974, 1073, F117
Spiluttini, Gunda 247
Spisar, Oldřich (t) F66
Spoorenberg Erna (s) ..... 1010-11 (r)
Spry, Margaret 554
Squarzina, Luigi (prod) ... 718-19 (p), F117
Šrámek, Vladimír (des) 332
Šrubař, Theodor 332
Stabile, Mariano (b) ... 106-7 (rp), 156, 284 (p)
Stadler, Irmgard (s) ... 308, 441, 689, F36
Stahlmann, Sylvia (s) ... 240, 687, 974
Stajnc, Jaroslav 1047
Stamm, Harald 70, 725
Stanczak, Marian (des) 573
Stanescu, Lucia (s) 146
Stanislav, Hans-Jürgen 143, 401, F49
Stannard, Eric (bs) ... 75-6, 165-6 (p), 452, 808 (p), 897
Stapleton, Ian (t) 713
Stapp, Olivia 590
Starc, Drago (t) F121
Start, Wendy 651
Startz, Drago (t) ..... 73 (r)
Staude, Rudolf (chorus master) ... 525
Steber, Eleanor (s) ..... 108 (r), 156, ... 847 (r), 1077
Stecchi, Marco (b) ..... 70, 326 (r), 424 (r)
Stefani, Roger (choreographer) . 795
Stefanoni, Marco (bs) 882
Stefanova, Nina 1074
Stefanu, Apostolos 879
Steffek, Hanny (s) ... 151, 312, 849 (r), 974, 1074, F47
Stehmann, Gerhard ..... 680 (r)
Stein, Horst (cond) . 35, 70, 344, 441, 513, 618-19, 628, 881, 974, 1048, 1074, F47, F79, F82, F84
Steinbach, Werner 1074
Steinberg, William (cond) ... 319, *868*
Steiner, Elisabeth (ms) 147, 881, 972, 974, 1096
Stella, Antonietta (s) 345, 536, 596, 628, 881
Stendhal (author) ..... 187 (p)
Stenhouse, John (cond) 988
Stern, Georg (b) 345
Sternberg, Jonathan (musical director) 32
Stevens, Risë (ms) ..... 324 (r), 1077
Stewart, John (t) 1041
Stewart, Robert (cond) 736
Stewart, Thomas (b) ... 36, 124 (p), 153, 493-4 (p), 524, 628, 785, 976, 1082 (r), F84, F106 (p), F111
Stich-Randall, Teresa (s) ... 69, 73 (r), 153, 188 (p), 850, 851 (r), F74
Still, Athole (b) 739
Stivanello, Anthony (cond, prod & des) 34, 499-500
Stoddart, John (des) ... 30, 711-12 (p), 1091-2 (p)
Stoian, Ion (t) 342
Stojanovic, Milka (s) 687, *956*
Stokes, Nancy (s) 243
Stokowski, Leopold (cond) ... 961 (r)
Stolfa, Vojtech (des) 57
Stolte, Adele (s) ..... 157 (r)
Stolze, Gerhard (t) ... 70, 123-4 (p), 153, 214 (p), 216, 246, 344, 528, 628, 845 (r), 974, 976, 1082 (r)
Stomper, Pedro 879
Stone, Alix (des) 351, 355, 979-80 (p)
Stoppard, Keith (b) 458
Strasfogel, Ian (prod) 496
Stratas, Teresa (s) ..... 109 (r), 308, 362, 974, F58-9 (p)
Straub, Rupert (bs) ... 153, 628, 725, 1073
Strauss, Richard (composer & cond) ..... 848 (r), 851 (p), 853 (p)
Street, Arthur (prod) 649
Strehler, Giorgio (prod) . F109-11 (p)

Streich, Rita (s) ..... 684 (r)
Strenger, Friedhelm (des) . 441, 1074
Stricker, Frieder (t) 307
Striegler, Kurt (cond) 156
Stros, Ladislav (prod) 154, 571, 575, 687, 795, 1074, F60-1, F63
Stros, Vaclav (des) 1074
Strudthoff, Claudio (b) .119, 345, 435
Stubbs, Annena (des) ... 816, 891-3 (p)
Studholme, Marion (s) ..... 383 (p)
Stueber, Carl (prod) 216
Šubrtová, Milada (s) F66
Suitner, Otmar (cond) ... 244, 628, 1043
Sukis, Lilian (s) ... 123, *224*, 598 (p), F89 (p), F90
Suliotis, Elena (s) ..... 53, 121, 251, 435, 442, 536, 732-5 (p), 972
Sullivan, Brian (t) 1110, Obituary *726*
Summers, Joan (s) 268
Sunahara, Michiko (s) 340
Sunshine, Adrian (cond) 1108
Suppa, Carl (cond) 243
Susca, Vio (bs-b) ..... 424 (r), 535-6, 1074
Süss, Christian (cond) 306
Süss, Reiner 628
Susskind, Walter (cond) 156
Sutherland, Joan (s) ... 111 (r), 158 (r), 241, 243, 327 (r), 351-2, 533, 630 (r), 683 (p), 705 (r), 789, 801, 874, F13, F18
Suzuki, Kan-ichi (t) 340
Svanholm Set (t) ..... 327 (r), 348, 852 (r), 884, F13
Sved, Alexander (b) 1077
Svetlova, Marina (choreographer) 122
Svoboda, Josef (des) ... 153, 235, 305, 403, 571, 575, 594, 685-6 (p), 774 (p), 778, 1102, F63, F66, F80-1 (p)
Švorc, Antonin (b) ... 345, 574, 1070, F63
Swarowsky, Hans (cond) ... 142, 344, 628
Swarthout, Gladys (ms) ..... *822* (p)
Sweeney, Anthony 918
Swinarski, Konrad (prod) 799-800, 977
Symonette, Randolph (b) 881
Synek, Liane (s) 628, 785
Syri, Erich (bs) 307, 441
Szalma, Ferenc (bs) 433, 716
Szczepanska, Krystyna (ms) 571
Szekely, Mihály (bs) ..... 206 (r)
Szell, George (cond) ... 156, 848 (r), 1077
Szemzö, Elisabeth 688
Szinetár, Miklós (film director) ... 821
Sznerr, Krystyna (prod) 573
Szönyi, Ferenc (t) ..... 61-3 (p)
Szónyi, Olga 309, 716, 804
Taccani, Giuseppe (t) 882
Tachikawa, Sumito (b) 340
Taddei, Giuseppe (b) ..... 107-8 (r), 345, 442, 532, 596, 628, 682 (r), 720, F62
Taddei, Ottavio (b) 1074
Tadeo, Giorgio (bs) ... 252, 345, 435
Tagger, Nicola (t) 70, 116, 796, 1074
Tagliabue, Carlo (b) 156
Tagliavini, Franco (t) ... 121, 166-7, 169, 523, 974, 1038, F27
Taillon, Jocelyne (ms) F34
Tajima, Koichi (b) 341
Tajo, Italo (bs) 345
Talarico, Rita (s) 436, 880
Talbot, Jeffrey 814
Talexis, Amelia (s) ..... 680 (r)
Talley-Schmidt, Eugene (t) 881
Talvela, Martti (bs) . 35-6, 113-14 (p), 123-4 (p), 153, 157 (r), 305, 327 (r), 344, 396, 441, 628, 881, 974, 1081 (r), F79, F81-2 (p)
Tamagno, Francesco (t) ..... 102 (rp)
Tamassy, Eva (ms) 70
Tanzler, Hans (t) ..... 207 (r)
Tappy, Eric (t) 536
Tarnay, Gyula 804
Tarrantino, Pietro (t) 1074
Tarrés, Enriqueta (s) ... 35, 454, 618, 974
Tarski, Alexander (cond) 629
Taskova, Slavka (s) ..... F100 (p)
Tatashvili, Zisana 628, 875-6
Tattermuschová, Helena (s) F63
Tatum, Nancy (s) F75
Tausky, Vilem (cond) 82-3
Taylor, Janice (s) 500-1
Taylor, Kenneth (cond) 713
Taylor, Neilson (b) 1107
Taylor, Richard 498
Taylor, Rose 881
Temperley, Jean (ms) ..... 646, 736, 989-90 (p)
Teodorian, Valentin (t) 342
Ter-Arutunian, Rouben (des) ... 977
Telasko, Ralph (bs) 1074
Tear, Robert (t) ..... 818, 844 (r), 986-8 (p), 1093, 1105, 1107, F41
Tebaldi, Renata (s) ... 105 (p), 108 (r), 240, 320, 512, 791-2 (r)
Tedeschi, Ismildo (t) 55
Tedesco, Sergio 533
Te Kanawa, Kiri (s) ..... 639 (p)
Terkal, Karl (t) ..... 1083 (r)
Termine, Robert (bs-b) ... 515, 881
Teschemacher, Margarete (s) ... 156, 682 (r), 850 (r), 851 (p)
Tessényi, János (bs) 216, F94
Tessmer, Heinrich (t) 156
Testei, Lorenzo (b) 881
Testa, Arturo (bs) 442
Tetrazzini, Luisa (s) ..... 678 (r)
Te Wiata, Inia (bs) 546
Teyte, Maggie (s) ..... 713, 1012 (p), 1016 (r)

Thallaug, Edith (ms) 253-4
Thau, Pierre (bs) F73
Thaw, David (t) ... 70, 216, 974, F92
Thebom, Blanche (artistic director) 32
Thein, Hanus (prod) ... 332, 576, F66
Theyard, Harry (t) ... 308, 1035-6 (p)
T'Hézan, Helia (s) ... 953, 956, 1073
Thieme, Helga (s) . 70, 974, 1044 (p)
Thill, Georges (t) ... 104 (r), 109 (r), 582 (r)
Thomas, Ambroise (composer) 282-8 (p)
Thomas, Claus (prod) 153
Thomas, Glynne ..... 1080 (r)
Thomas, Jess (t) ..... 69, 259, 442, 493-5 (p), 518 (r), 520 (r), 622, 628, 846 (r), 969, 975, 1043, 1082 (r), F46
Thomas, Robert (t) 635, 994, 1037-8
Thomaz, Neyde (s) 153, 344
Thompson, David (prod) ..... 807 (p)
Thompson, Ian (t) 741
Thompson, John (prod) 342
Thomson, Heather (s) 122, 623
Thorborg, Kerstin (ms) ... 156, 348, 1077 (p)
Thornton, Edna (ms) 156, 1076
Tibbett, Lawrence (b) ... 104-9 (rp), 156, 1077
Ticci, M. ..... 680 (r)
Ticozzi, Ebe (ms) 156
Tiggeler, Steffen (prod) ... 441, 1050
Tikhomirov, Roman (prod) 725
Tinsley, Pauline (s) ... 82-3, 164-6 (p), 552-3 (p), 628, 808-10 (p), 1059, 1105
Tintner, Georg (cond) 544
Tippett, Elizabeth (s) ..... 455 (p), 540-1 (p), 644, 897
Tipton, Thomas (b) ... 153, 214, 235, 430 (p), 442, *702*, 1067, F93-4 (p)
Tkachenko, N. A. (s) 570
Toda, Masako (s) 340
Todd, Carol (s) ..... 691-2 (p)
Todeschia, Elena (s) 344
Todorova, Stefka (s) 724
Toffolo, Luigi (cond) 119
Toft, Lennart (des) 59
Tokatyan, Armand (t) 539
Tomasselli, Bruno 712
Tomaszewski, Henryk (choreographer) 59
Tomowa-Simtow, Anna (s) 344
Toms, Carl (des) ..... 452, 933 (p)
Tooley, John (administrator) ... 535
Tootal, Anthony 361
Töpper, Hertha (ms) ... 214, 529, 628, F92, F97
Torigi, Richard (b) ... 243, 500, 619, 1043
Torrès, Raimundo (bs-b) 152-3, 253, F77-8
Tortorici, Ugo (b) 629
Tosa, Yoshi (des) 400
Toscanini, Arturo (cond) ... 73 (r), 107 (r), 158 (r), 201 (r), 539, 1080 (r)
Tosi, Pietro (des) 436
Tourangeau, Huguette (ms) 243
Tourel, Jennie (ms) 1077
Tourné, Teresa (s) 69
Towae, Friedel (des) 306
Toye, Wendy (prod) 982
Tozzi, Giorgio (bs) ..... 123, 242, 425 (r), 618, 682 (r), 683 (r), 881, 1048
Tracey, Peter (bs) 75
Tracy, Susan 498
Traficante, Marie 694
Trailescu, Cornel (cond) 342
Trama, Ugo (bs) 35, 618, 689
Tranter, John (bs) 702
Traubel, Telen (s) ..... 156, 1077 (p)
Travis, Francis (cond) ... 432, 800, F100
Traxel, Josef (t) *868*
Treffner, Willy (t) 156
Trefny, Johannes 60, 306
Trehy, Robert (b) 970, 1041
Treigle, Norman (bs-b) ... 53, 55, 124, 311, 399 (p), 500, 785 (p), 970, 1040 (p)
Trekel-Burckhardt, Ure 628
Tremfont, Michele (b) 1073
Trepanier, Paul (t) 144
Trimarchi, Domenico (bs-b) ... 117, 435-6, 625, F125
Trimbel, Michael (t) 69, 441
Tröster, Frantisek (des) 57-8
Trotta, Bernadino (t) 1071
Troy, Dermot (t) ..... 790 (r)
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms) ... 70, 72 (r), 77 (p), 250 (p), 251, 344, 442, 628, 773 (p), 776, 800, 956, 974, F51-2 (p), F92
Truc, Georges (cond) ..... 1014-15 (r)
Tubiana, Willy (b) ..... 1016 (r)
Tucci, Gabriella (s) ... 35-6, 55, 309, 498, F117
Tuček, René (b) 57
Tucker, Richard (t) ..... 34, 73 (r), 112 (r), 116 (p), 498-500, 534 (p), 669, 719, 781, 1038
Turgeon, Bernard (b) ... 247, 328 (r), 623, *785*
Turittu, Mariella (choreographer) 440
Turner, Charles (composer) 701
Turner, Eva (s) ..... 291 (p)
Turner, James (t) 457
Turner, Judith (s) 549
Turnovsky, Martin (cond) 431
Turofsky, Ricki 144
Turp, André (t) . 248 (p), 441, F14 (p)
Tutoveanu, Ofelia (des) 342
Tyas, Bessie (s) 346

Tyl, Noel Jan (bs) ... 619, 973, 1074
Tyler, Veronica (s) 311
Tyrén, Arne (bs) ... 254 (p), 442, 629, 722-3, 974
Tyrrell, Mavis 738
Udovick, Lucille (s) ..... 435, 705 (r)
Udvardy, Tibor (t) 433
Uhde, Hermann (bs-b) ..... 850 (r)
Uhl, Fritz (t) ... 70, 433, 441, 528, 628, F96
Ulfung, Ragnar (t) ... 65 (p), 66, 70, 253, 403 (p), 404 (p), 429, 774, 974, 978, F13
Umehara, Shujiro (bs) 341
Ungar, Thomas (mus dir) *133*
Unger, Gerhard (t) ... 157 (r), 204 (r), 244, 344, 440, 442, 628, F53, F111
Uppman, Theodor (b) 241, 243, 1046
Urbano, Umberto (b) . Obituary *824*
Urbini, Pier Luigi (cond) 343
Urlus, Jacques (t) ... 207-8 (r), 582 (r)
Urmacher, Hildegard (s) 523
Urrila, Irma (s) ... 253-4 (p), 442, 721
Ursuleac, Viorica (s) ... 513 (p), 850, 853 (rp)
Ustinov, Peter (prod) ... 146-7, 1048
Vaccari, Guido 1076
Vagnetti, Gianni (des) F28
Vajna, Linda (s) 338
Vakolek, Emil F. (prod) 60
Valdengo, Giuseppe (b) ..... 73 (r), 107 (r), 108 (r)
Valente, Benita (s) 310, 711
Valentini, Alberta (s) 717
Valentini, Lucia 344-5
Valentino, Francesco (b) ..... 158 (r)
Valerio, Jean 400
Välkki, Anita (s) ..... 375 (p)
Vallin, Ninon (s) 882
Van Allan, Richard (bs) ... 30-1 (p), 324 (r), 543, 553, 1105, F34, F36, F38
Van Bork, Hanneke (s) ... 29-30 (p), 47, 324 (r), F32-3 (p)
Van Daalen, Frans (t) 1047
van Dam, José (bs) ... 58, 305, 524, 881, 1073, F57
Van Dantzig, Rudi (choreographer) 432
Van den Berg, Pieter (bs) ... 333, 433
van der Bilt, Peter (b) ... 59, 70, 268, 384 (p), 636-7 (p), F60, F101
Van der Geest, Simon (t) 333
Vandernoot, André (cond) 433
Vandernoot, Joseph (cond) 736
Vanderzand, Charles (cond) 252
Vanelli, Gino (b) ..... 348, 537-8 (p)
Van Gikkel, Peter (bs-b) ... 239 (p)
van Gordon, Cyrena 1076
van Heerden, Hans (bs) 974
van Helvert, Robert (b) 503
Vanja, Linda (s) 881
van Mill, Arnold (bs) ... 70, 206 (r), 532, 624-5 (p), 628, 974, F10, F107
Vanni, Helen (ms) 970
van Schiedt, Robert 882
Vantin, Martin (t) 1073
van Trump, Peter 694
van Vlijmen, Jan (cond) F103
van Vrooman, Richard (t) 1074
Vanzo, Alain (t) ... 70, 154, 253, 627, 630 (r), F75, F79
Várhelyi, Endre 63
Varisco, Tito (des) 535
Varnay, Astrid (s) ..... 156, 206 (r), 305, 344, 628, 796, 1077, F12, F79
Varona, José (des) ..... 53, 55, 124, 496 (p), 970, 1039-40 (p)
Varpio, Veijo (t) 59
Varviso, Silvio (cond) ... 78, 241, 442, 721-2, F79, F82
Vasquez, Eleodoro (b) 1035
Vasquez, Patricia 55
Vassallo, Aldo Mirabella (prod) 345, 435, F123-4 (p)
Vaughan, Elizabeth (s) ... 402, 450, 641-2 (p), 993
Veasey, Josephine (ms) ..... 124 (p), 261, 396, 496, 513, *759-63* (p), 916-17, 919 (p), 920, 1011 (r), F35 (p), November cover
Vedernikov, Alexander ... 570, 1068
Vejar, Rudi 589
Velis, Andrea (t) ... 123, 309, 805 (p), F126
Veltri, Michelangelo (cond) 153, 344
Venora, Lee (s) 628, F111
Ventriglia, Franco (bs) ... 345, F27
Venturi, Paride (t) 344
Vercammen, Marcel (t) 503
Verchi, Nino (cond) 881-2, 1074
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer) . 106 (p), 674-7 (p)
Vergara, Victoria 1034
Verlet, Alice (s) ..... 678 (r)
Verlooy, Elisabeth (s) 881
Vermeersch, Jef (bs-b) 441, 725
Vernizzi, Fulvio (cond) 343
Vernocchi, Wilma (s) 442, F117
Verrett, Shirley (ms) ..... 252, 419, 424-5 (r), 667 (p), 731, F26-7 (p), F108 (p)
Vershevich, Mira ..... 73 (r)
Vertecchi, Giuseppe (t) 881
Verzub, Saúl 245
Vessières, André (bs) ..... 1012 (r), 1014 (r)
Vetö, Tamás (cond) F68
Vezzani, César (t) ..... 582 (r)
Viaro, Enzo (b) ..... 424 (r), 535

XUM

Vickers, Jon (t) ... 36, 54, 84, 103 (p), 108 (r), 120-1 (p), 204 (r), 396, 424-5 (r), 496, 512, 598 (p), 619, 644-6 (p), 702, 726-8 (p), 789, 916-19 (p), November cover
Vieuille, Jean (bs) ..... 1012 (r)
Vigna, Arturo (cond) 538
Vignas, Francesco (t) ..... 102 (r)
Vikström, Sven Erik (t) . 253-4, 629, 974
Vilar, Jean (prod) 224, F117
Villani, Luisa (s) 882
Villella, Edward (dancer) 399
Vilma, Michele (s) ... 153-4, 630-1 (r), F75
Vinardi, Licia 441
Vinay, Ramon (t, b & prod) 105 (p), 107-8 (r), 539, 617, 1033-4 (p), 1035, 1080 (r)
Vincenzi, Edda (s) 154, 252, 434-5 (p)
Vinco, Ivò (bs) ... 116, 244, 486, 536, 802, F117
Visconti, Luchino (des) ..... 491-2 (p)
Visconti, Raymonde (s) 882
Vishnevskaya, Galina (s) 68, 202 (r), 206 (r), 232 (r), 567 (p), 570, 632 (r), 1068-9 (p)
Visti, Frank (b) 59
Vitale, Edoardo (cond) 1076
Viviani, Vittorio (prod) ... 252, 881
Viviano, Gino (des) 154
Vivienne, Hazel (chorus master) 894
Vlad, Roman (artistic director) F108
Vogel, Barbara (s) 625
Vogel, Siegfried (bs) 157 (r), 628, 1070
Vohla, Willibald (bs) 252
Voigt, Volkmar (cond) 153, 725
Vokálek, Emil F. (prod) ... 332, 1070
Voketaitis, Arnold (bs) 238
Volanakis, Minos (prod) ... 915-20 (p)
Volhard, Wolfgang (des) F122
Voli, Albert (t) 153, 333
Völker, Franz (t) ... 103-4 (r), 205 (p), 207 (r)
Völker, Georg (b) 441
Völker, Wolf (prod) 527, 881
Voltolini, Ismaele 882
von Axelson, Claus (cond) 879
von Dohnànyi, Christoph (cond) 69-70, 233, 628, 686-7, 974, 1048-9, F90
von Halem, Victor (bs) F50
von Matacic, Lovro (cond) ... 213, 312, 527-8
von Milinkovic, Georgine (ms) 850 (r)
von Skilondz, Adelaide Andrejewa (s) ..... 586 (r), 679 (r)
von Stadé, Fredericka (ms) 600
von Stein, Dorothea (ms) 881
Vorwold, Wilfried (bs) ... 432, 800, 1074
Votto, Antonino (cond) ... 117, 348, 484, 720, 1077, 1084 (r)
Voutsinos, Franziskos (bs) 796, 1074
Vrenios, Anastasios (t) ... 243, 352, 1045-6 (p)
Vroons, Frans (t) ..... 207 (r)
Vrsajkov, Ljubica F121
Vulpius, Jutta (s) 628, 1070
Vychodil, Ladislav (des) 330
Vyvyan, Jennifer (s) ... 161, 257-8, 328 (r), 812, 1018, 1092, September cover
Waber, Hubert (bs) 1031
Wade-Brown, Anastasia (des) ... 554
Waechter, Eberhard (b) ... 69, 153, 327 (r), 441, 492 (p), 493, 621, 790 (r), 802, 854 (r), 1073, F46
Wagner, Richard (composer) ... 8-15
Wagner, Sieglinde (ms) 974
Wagner, Wieland (prod) ... 34-5, 142, 193, 305, 924 (p), 974-5, F12, F69, F79, F82-3 (p), F86 (p)
Wagner, Wolf Siegfried (des) ... 702
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod & des) . F85
Wagner-Régeny, Rudolf (composer) ..... Obituary *978*
Wählitem, Edgar 70
Wahlund, Sten 882
Wakasugi, Hiroshi (cond) ... 339-40
Wakefield, John (t) ... 32, 266, 324 (r), 451-2 (p), 689
Wakhevitch, Georges (des) ... 113 (p), 123, 486, 493-4 (p), 735, 1100, F123-4 (p)
Walker, Annie ... 306, 526, 973, 1074
Walker, David (des) ... 170 (p), 241, 534, 1105, F35 (p)
Walker, Norman (choreographer) 599
Wall, David (dancer) 731
Wallace, Ian (bs) ..... 266, 324 (r), 382 (p), 384 (p), 426 (r), 998
Wallat, Hans (cond) ... 69, *513*, 622
Wallberg, Heinz (cond) ... 246, 530, 532, 1067, 1073
Waller, Michael (des) 30
Wallis, Delia (ms) ... 29-30 (p), 550-3, 647, 816
Wallmann, Margherita (prod) ... 118, 142, 484, 718-19 (p), 882
Walter, Bruno (cond) ..... 156, 199-201 (rp), 348, 834
Walter, Erich (prod & des) ... 525 (p)
Walter, Paul (des) 70, 441, 881, 1074
Walters, Gwendolyn 441
Walther, Wolfgang 153, 628
Walton, Tony (des) ..... 983-5 (p)
Walton, *Sir* William (cond) ... 520 (r)
Wanamaker, Sam (prod) 809
Wand, Günter (cond) 974
Warburton, Ernest (prod) 1107
Ward, David (bs) ... 259, 305, 375 (p), 619, 641, 1044 (p)
Ward, Henry (cond) 174
Ward, Joseph (t) 83, 806
Warfield, Sandra (ms) ..... 112 (r)

Warren, Leonard (b) ... 232 (r), 539, 1084 (r)
Warren-Smith, Neil (b) 502
Washington, Paolo (bs) ... 239-40 (p), 326 (r), 345, 484, 719, 880-1
Wasserbauer, Milos (prod) 57-8
Watson, Claire (s) ... 70, 216, 245, 310, 327 (r), 344, 518, 520 (r), 528 (p), 621, 628, 974, F97
Watson, Lillian (s) ..... 360 (p), 361
Watt-Smith, Ian (prod) 995
Wattie, Nelson 329
Watts, Helen (ms) 644, 993-4
Wayditch, Gabriel (composer) Obituary *885*
Weatherley, Denis (bs) 738
Weathers, Felicia (s) ... 344, 418, 441, 795, 953, 1059
Weaving, Jon (t) ..... 441, 896-7 (p)
Webber, Charles (cond) 156
Weber, Ludwig (bs) . 205 (r), 852 (r)
Webster, Margaret (prod) 35-6
Wedekind, Frank (author) ... 1029 (p)
Wedekind, Hermann (prod) 306, 798
Wegmann, Hans (t) ... 69, 590, 628
Wegner, Walburga (s) 836
Weidemann, Friedrich (b) ... 204 (r)
Weidlich, Elfriede (s) 156
Weidt, Lucie (ms) 539, 882
Weiher, Irmgard (des) 70
Weikenmeier, Albert (t) ... 836, 1098
Weikert, Ralf (cond) ... 524, 596, F70
Weindel, Hubert (t) 441
Weise, Bettina (des) 153
Weise, Klaus (cond) 881, 1074
Weiss, Carol (ms) 515, 711
Weiss, Dorothea (ms) 795, 1048
Weitzel, Gerhard (prod) F47
Welin, Karl-Erik (organist) 64
Weller, Dieter (bs) ..... 628, 631 (r)
Wells, Doreen (dancer) 731
Welsby, Norman (bs) ... 351, 899, 980, 1102
Wend, Flora (s) ..... 1012 (r)
Wendel, Heinrich (des) ... 59, 149, 525 (p), 793, 796, 1074, F98
Wendt, Klaus (bs) 70, 1074
Wengaard, Ulf 629
Wenglor, Ingeborg (s) ... 628, 852 (r)
Werner, Herrmann (prod) 625
Werz, Wilfried (des) 571, 628
West, Christopher (prod) 664
Westi, Kurt (t) 637, F68-9
Wetherall, Eric (cond) 550
Wewezow, Gudrun (ms) ... 151, 216, 594-5 (p), F97
Wheatley, Ken (des) ..... 994-5 (p)
Whitbread, James (b) 713
Whitecross, Iain (des) 600
Whitehill, Clarence (b) 156
Whiteman, Peter (des) ... 638-9, 982, 986-7 (p), F42 (p)
Wich, Günther (cond) ... 307, *513*, 526, 796, 973, 1074, F112
Wich, Harry (des) ..... F101-2 (p)
Wicks, Dennis (bs) ... 357, 727, 918
Wiemann, Ernst (bs) ... 123, 628, 821, 881, 974
Wien, Erika (ms) 154, 345, 1074
Wiener, Otto (b) ..... 69, 344, 442, 518 (r), 520 (r), 622, 628, 974, 1083, F46, F53
Wierwochich, Zofia (des) 627
Wijnberg, Nicolaas (des) 333
Wilbrink, Hans (b) 70, 595
Wildbrunn, Helene (s) ..... 206-7 (r)
Wildermann, William (bs) . 344, 432, 619, 628, 974, 1067
Wilhelm, Horst (t) ... 776, 881, 974
Wilhelm, Jean (prod) 627
Wilhelm, Kurt (des) 33
Wilke, Werner (chorus master) . 60
Wilks, John (cond) 738
Willauer, Marguerite (s) 978
Willbrink, Hans (b) 216
Williams, Clifford (prod) ... 991-2 (p)
Williams, David (prod) 806
Williams, Harold (bs-b) ..... 104 (r)
Williams, Howard (cond) 174
Williams, Margarette 918
Williams, Nancy (ms) 121
Williams, Neville Wynn (t) 359
Williams, Peter (des) 68, 1068
Williams, Ruth (s) 817
Williams, Tom (b) 347, 1077
Williamson, Malcolm (composer & prod) 258, 1017-20
Williamson, Stanley (prod) 84
Willner, Oskar (prod) F49
Wilson, Catherine (s) . 268, 448 (p), 637, 895-6, May cover
Wilson, Charles (cond) ... 693, 1039
Wilson, Christine (ms) 320
Wilson, Rowland Holt (prod) ... 736
Windgassen, Peter (des) F69
Windgassen, Wolfgang (t & prod) 70, 108 (r), 201 (r), 214-15 (p), 305, 307, 628, *868*, 974, F12, F68, F86
Winds, Erich Alexander (prod) ... 63, 1070
Winfield, John (t) ... 361, 452-3 (p), 895-7 (p), 1088 (p), F41
Wingate, David (bs) 881
Winkelmann, Erich (bs) 60
Winkler, Hermann (t) 69, 233, 628, 1096
Winnard, David (bs) 736
Winther, Lone Koppel (s) F69
Wise, Patricia (s) 804, 1043
Wissmann, Lore (s) 440
Witchell, John (cond) 814
Witkin, Jacob (b) 647
Witt, Josef (prod) F122

Witte, Erich (t) 628
Wittrisch, Marcel (t) . 205 (r), 682 (r)
Wixell, Ingvar (b) ... 305, 431, 523, 628, 969, 977, 1045
Wohlers, Rüdiger (t) 881, 1074
Wohlfahrt, Erwin (t) ... 72-3 (r), 821 Obituary *155*
Wolansky, Leonardo 974
Wolansky, Raymond (b) ... 70, 237, 526, 628, 1074
Wolf, Peter (des) 122, 500
Wolf-Ferrari, Manno (cond) ... 345, 442, 1074
Wolf-Ramponi, Hannelore 1074
Wolff, Albert (cond) 539
Wolff, William ..... 872 (r)
Wollitz, Eduard (bs) 345
Wolovsky, Leonardo (bs-b) ..... 69, 204 (r), 216, 344, 628, 687-8 (p)
Wolstad, Odd (bs) F67-9
Wölzl, Katrin (ms) 70, 725, 878
Wood, David (choreographer . 589-90
Woodland, Rae (s) 988, F43
Woodman, William (prod) 881
Workmann, William (b) ..... 237 (p)
Woytowicz, Stefania 525
Wright, Jane (s) 515
Wright, John (t) ..... 111 (p)
Wroblewski, Alfred (bs) 628
Wulff-Apelt, Friederike (ms) ... 628
Wunderlich, Fritz (t) 74 (r), 850-2 (r), F12
Wurz-Rattunde, Ingrid (s) 306-7, 799
Wustmann, Erika (s) ..... 157 (r)
Wyatt, Walker (b) ... 493, 714, 1031
Wynne, Owen (counter-t) 808
Xancò, Ernesto (cond) 153
Yakar, Rachel (s) ... 149, 154, 306, 432, F98
Yannopoulos, Dino (prod) 35, 47, 618
Young, Alexander (t) ... 426 (r), 548, 818, 872-3 (r), 992, 1108
Young, John (prod) 502
Young, William 145-6
Yule, Don 497
Zaccaria, Nicola (bs) 121, 486, 682 (r)
Zadek, Hilde (s) 441, 849
Zafred, Mario (artistic director) *1059*
Zagonara, Adelio (t) 500
Zallinger, Meinhard von (cond) 70, 974, 1074
Zambon, Amedeo (t) 497, F109
Zamboni, Maria (s) ..... 792 (r)
Zambrana, Margarita (s) 689
Zampieri, Giuseppe (t) 1073
Zanasi, Mario (b) ... 116, 120-1, 441, 485-6 (p), 533 (p), 1072, F27-8 (p), F120
Zanelli, Renato (t) ... 103 (rp), 111 (r)
Zani, Giacomo (cond) 442
Zanibelli, Biancarosa (ms) F27
Zanini, Laura (ms) ... 70, 345, 441, 881
Zanolli, Silvana (s) 55, 154, 252, 345
Zanotelli, Hans (cond) . 69, 153, 628, 881
Zara, Meredith (s) ... 881, 973, 1074
Zarmas, Pieris (bs) 524
Zarou, Jeanette (s) 526
Zaun, Fritz (musical director) ... 834
Zbonek, Edwin (prod) 154, 713
Zeani, Virginia (s) ..... 105 (p), 119, 153, 436, 534 (p), 881, 1074, F108
Žebre, Dimitri (cond) *47*
Zecchillo, Giuseppe (b) ... 337, 439, 1032
Zedda, Alberto (cond) 252, 311
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod) 167
Zeithammer, Gottlieb (bs) 154, 1074
Zelenay, Gejza (bs) 154, 1074
Zell, Albert 70
Zelles, Karin (s) 973, 1074
Zenatello, Giovanni (t) ... 101-4 (rp), 111 (r), 582 (r)
Zender, Hans (cond) 1074, F98
Zerbini, Antonio (bs) ... 154, 344-5, 1074, F120
Zhunez, Noni (t) ..... 425 (r)
Židek, Ivo (t) 574, 628, F66
Ziese, Christa-Maria (s) 344
Ziino, Ottavio (cond) 336, 345, 1074
Zikmundová, Eva (s) ..... 332, 628, F63 (p), F66
Zilio, Elena (ms) 64, 117, 337, 535, 881
Zilliken, Theo (b) 881
Zimelli, Umberto (des) 253
Zimmermann, Jörg (des) 345
Zimmermann, Reinhart (des) 875-6 (p), 1071-2 (p), F67
Zircher, Heinz-Gerhard (des) ... 725, 1073
Zotti, Marisa (s) 972
Zschau, Marilyn (s) 1074
Zuffi, Piero (des & prod) . 252, 971-2
Zylis-Gara, Teresa (s) ..... 35, 59, 157 (r), 241, 454, 513, 618, F49-50 (p)
Zytowski, Carl (prod) 591

XUM